



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
BOARD OF ACTUARIES  
4800 MARK CENTER DRIVE, SUITE 03E25  
ALEXANDRIA, VA 22350

September 13, 2021

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

SUBJECT: Minutes of the July 30, 2021, Meeting of the DoD Board of Actuaries

The Military Retirement Fund and Voluntary Separation Incentive Fund were discussed from 10:00 AM to 11:10 AM and the Education Benefits Fund was discussed from 11:15 AM to 12:30 PM. The DoD Board of Actuaries advises on all three funds.

List of Attachments:

- 1 - Meeting agenda
- 2 - Complete list of attendees
- 3 - Meeting handouts
- 4 - Meeting transcript

We have reviewed and agree with the meeting minutes. Responsibility for the accuracy of each attachment resides with the organization creating it.

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Marcia A. Dush", is positioned above a horizontal line.

Marcia A. Dush, Chairperson  
DoD Board of Actuaries

A handwritten signature in cursive script, reading "Inger M. Pettygrove", is positioned above a horizontal line.

Inger M. Pettygrove  
Designated Federal Officer

# **DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BOARD OF ACTUARIES MEETING MINUTES**

**July 30, 2021**  
*Virtual Meeting*

## **MILITARY RETIREMENT FUND/VOLUNTARY SEPARATION INCENTIVE FUND**

### ***HIGHLIGHTS/KEY BOARD DECISIONS***

#### Agenda Item 1: September 30, 2020, Valuation of the Military Retirement Fund

- Transcript Pages 6-7: Starting population and total annualized pay for active duty, selected drilling reservists, non-selected reservists, disabled retirees, nondisabled retirees, and survivors were presented to the Board members.
- Transcript Pages 7-9: Unfunded Liability (UFL) as of September 30, 2020, was \$753.7 billion. DoD normal cost percentages (NCPs) to be implemented for FY 2022 are 35.1% and 25.7% for full-time and part-time, respectively.
- Transcript Pages 9-11: The UFL was \$58.4 billion greater than expected. Total Assumption changes led to a \$48 billion loss; there was a loss of \$70 billion due to 0.25% lower long-term real interest rate assumption and a 0.25% decrease in the real salary increase assumption.
- Transcript Pages 11-16: The FY 2022 amortization payment for the UFL is \$114.463 billion, and the normal cost payment due to Concurrent Receipt benefits is \$11.526 billion, for a combined Treasury payment of \$125.989 billion. The Board adopted a methodology change moving to a combined 20-year layered basis for amortizing experience, assumptions, and benefit changes.

#### Agenda Item 2: September 30, 2021, Valuation of the Military Retirement Fund, Proposed Methods and Assumptions

- Transcript Pages 16-27: Approved long-term economic assumptions for the 9/30/2021 valuation and FY 2023 NCPs of 4.00% interest rate (0.25% decrease from last year), 2.75% across-the-board salary increase (no change from last year), and 2.50% COLA (no change from last year). The effect was to increase the full-time NCP by 2.8%, and increase the part-time NCP by 2.2%.

- Transcript Pages 27-41: The Office of the Actuary (OACT) proposed and the Board approved updated mortality improvement scales (decreased NCPs 0.3% full-time, 0.4% part-time), new active duty decrement rates (decreased NCP 0.4% full-time, no change to part-time), new reserve decrement rates (decreased NCPs 0.3% full-time, 2.8% part-time), and adding Coast Guard experience (increased NCP 0.4% full-time, no change to part-time).
- Transcript Pages 41-46: Approved FY 2023 DoD NCPs of 36.9% (full-time) and 24.5% (part-time) and estimated Treasury NCPs of 16.2% (full-time) and 3.8% (part-time).

Agenda Item 3: September 30, 2020, VSI Fund Valuation, Proposed Methods and Assumptions

- Transcript Pages 46-55: Set economic assumptions of 2.25% interest rate (unchanged from last year), 2.2% COLA on VA offsets (unchanged from last year), and 1.0% non-COLA increase on VA offsets (unchanged from last year), leading to a January 1, 2023, amortization payment of \$13.0 million.

## **EDUCATION BENEFITS FUND**

### ***HIGHLIGHTS/KEY BOARD DECISIONS***

#### Agenda Item 4: Education Benefits Fund Overview

- Transcript Pages 57-64: Education benefit programs and their usage model were presented.

#### Agenda Item 5: September 30, 2020, Valuation Proposed Economic Assumptions

- Transcript Pages 65-69: The Board set an interest rate assumption of 2.50% (0.25% decrease from last year).

#### Agenda Item 6: September 30, 2020, Valuation Proposed Methods and Assumptions

- Transcript Pages 81-87: The Board approved using the same methodology as last year at the approved interest rate to produce the Chapter 30 kicker per capita amounts and the Navy amortization payment of \$542,957 to be paid on October 1, 2022.
- Transcript Pages 87-89: The Board approved using the same valuation method as last year at the approved interest rate, leading to the Cat 3 payment of \$49,574 due on October 1, 2021 from the Army to be internally transferred from Chapter 30 surplus. Additionally, there is a Cat 3 payment of \$4,006 from the Air Force to be paid on October 1, 2021.
- Transcript Pages 92-94: The Board approved continuing to use Blue Chip Financial Forecasts to estimate the CPI for Chapter 1606 basic benefit, leading to an ultimate CPI of 2.2%.
- Transcript Pages 94-101: The Board approved a proposed methodology change to separate the Chapter 1606 true-up factors used to reconcile differences between Defense Finance and Accounting Service and Defense Manpower Data Center data and determine the normal costs, normal cost offsets, and amortization payments.
- Transcript Pages 101-107: The Board also approved using the same methodology as last year for determining the Chapter 1606 basic and kicker per capita amounts and amortization payments.

# ATTACHMENT 1

## DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BOARD OF ACTUARIES MEETING AGENDA

**Friday, July 30, 2021**  
**10:00 AM—1:00 PM EST**  
**Virtual Meeting (DoD365/MS Teams)**

**DoD365/MS Teams Link:** [https://dod.teams.microsoft.us/l/meetup-join/19%3adod%3ameeting\\_417a74b17bd248de8e2d825214f73b48%40thread.v2/0?context=%7b%22Tid%22%3a%22102d0191-eeae-4761-b1cb-1a83e86ef445%22%2c%22Oid%22%3a%2254599215-d2d8-4d3a-affd-758dcfc02411%22%7d](https://dod.teams.microsoft.us/l/meetup-join/19%3adod%3ameeting_417a74b17bd248de8e2d825214f73b48%40thread.v2/0?context=%7b%22Tid%22%3a%22102d0191-eeae-4761-b1cb-1a83e86ef445%22%2c%22Oid%22%3a%2254599215-d2d8-4d3a-affd-758dcfc02411%22%7d)

**Call-In (for audio only):** Dial: 410-874-6739 // Conference ID: 518 589 889#

**(1) Please ensure your audio is muted when not speaking or actively participating.**

**(2) Please identify yourself before asking a question.**

[ \* Indicates Board approval required.]

### **MILITARY RETIREMENT FUND (MRF)**

1. September 30, 2020, Valuation of the Military Retirement Fund\*
  - a. Starting Population (Pete Rossi, DoD Office of the Actuary)
  - b. Valuation Results (Pete Rossi)
  - c. Gain/Loss Analysis (Pete Rossi)
  - d. 10/1/2021 Unfunded Liability Amortization and Normal Cost Payments (Pete Rossi)
2. September 30, 2021, Valuation of the Military Retirement Fund, Proposed Methods and Assumptions\*
  - a. Economic Assumptions – COLA, Interest Rate, and Across-the-Board Salary Increases
    - i. Environmental Scan of Economic Assumptions (Phil Davis, DoD Office of the Actuary)
    - ii. Fund Yield Projection (Phil Davis)
  - b. Non-Economic Assumptions (Qian Magee, DoD Office of the Actuary)
  - c. FY 2023 Full-Time and Part-Time Normal Cost Percentages (Pete Zouras, DoD Office of the Actuary)

### **VOLUNTARY SEPARATION INCENTIVE (VSI) FUND**

3. September 30, 2020, VSI Fund Valuation, Proposed Methods and Assumptions\*
  - a. Introduction (Hyung Ju Ham, DoD Office of the Actuary)
  - b. Interest Rate (Phil Davis)
  - c. Valuation Update and Other Assumptions (Phil Davis)
  - d. Unfunded Liability Amortization Payments (Phil Davis)

### **EDUCATION BENEFITS FUND (EBF)**

4. Fund Overview (Hyung Ju Ham)
5. September 30, 2020, Valuation Proposed Economic Assumptions (Hyung Ju Ham)\*
6. September 30, 2020, Valuation Proposed Methods and Assumptions\*
  - a. Active Duty Programs (Hyung Ju Ham)
  - b. Reserve Programs (Richard Allen, DoD Office of the Actuary)

[ \* Indicates Board approval required.]

## ATTACHMENT 2

### Department of Defense Board of Actuaries Meeting Attendee List

<u>Name</u>	<u>Position or Office</u>
Marcia Dush	Chairperson
John Moore	Board Member
Mike Clark	Board Member
Pete Zouras	DoD Chief Actuary and Executive Secretary
Pete Rossi	Deputy Chief Actuary
Inger Pettygrove	OACT, DFO
Nick Garcia	OACT
Richard Allen	OACT
Hyung J. Ham	OACT
Chelsea Chu	OACT
Philip Davis	OACT
Qian Magee	OACT
Joe Lam	OACT
William Moorhouse	Advisor, Legal
Tom Liuzzo	Advisor, Reserve Affairs
Andy Corso	Advisor, Military Compensation Policy
James Fasano	Advisor, Comptroller
Patty Leopard	Advisor, Education Policy
David Rafferty	CBO
Craig Graby	Korn Ferry Hay Group
Brent Mowery	Korn Ferry Hay Group
Alicia Litts	OUSD (C)
Richard Virgile	USCG (Retired)
Edith Smith	Military Survivor
Lori Haines	DFAS-IN
Paul Dotto	OPM

Pete Abraham	DMDC
Schileen Potter	DMDC
Vincent D. Suich	DMDC
Rowena Vicencio	USCG
James O'Neill	USCG
Elaine Crowley	DoD OGC
Dan Mendoza	USCG
Colleen Hartman	OUSD (C)
COL Clay Pettit	Co-Chair, MRF FMC



## **ATTACHMENT 3**

### **Meeting Handouts for the Department of Defense Board of Actuaries Meeting (Military Retirement Fund and VSI Fund)**

# DoD Board of Actuaries Legislative and Policy Update

Mr. Andrew Corso

Assistant Director, Military Compensation Policy

Retired and Annuitant Pay

ODASD(MPP-Compensation)

July 26, 2021



***PERSONNEL AND READINESS***



# Agenda

- **Blended Retirement System Implementation**
  - **Current Status**
- **Recent Legislative Changes**
  - **FY2021 National Defense Authorization Act**
- **Pending Legislative Changes**
  - **FY2022 National Defense Authorization Act**



# Blended Retirement System

## Blended Retirement System Update

- In Service as of June 30, 2021:**

(number in parentheses shows increase/decrease since last year's update)

	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Opted In	269,378 (-30,871)	117,328 (+15,802)	<b>386,706</b> (-15,069)
Auto-Enrolled	463,923 (+148,546)	220,394 (+99,000)	<b>684,317</b> (+247,546)
<b>Total In-Service Participants as of June 30, 2021</b>			<b>1,071,023</b>
<b>Net Increase Since May 30, 2020</b>			<b>+232,477</b>

- Lump Sum:**

- As of June 2021, 1 member (part-time) elected a lump sum
- Discount rate for CY22 will be 6.54% (-0.19% from CY21)



# Recent Legislation

## FY 2021 National Defense Authorization Act

- **Basic Pay**
  - Pay raise was 3.0% (MRF Impact: MINIMAL)
- **Mandatory Retirement for Age** (MRF Impact: MINIMAL)
  - Section 506 clarified 10 U.S.C. 1251 to ensure only officers with at least 20 years of creditable service receive retired pay if they reach mandatory retirement age
  - Involuntary separation pay if more than 6 but fewer than 20 years of service
  - Expands authority for Services to continue officers beyond age 62
- **Credit for Duty Foregone Due to COVID Restrictions**
  - Section 516 allowed Services to credit reserve/National Guard members with up to 35 retirement points if that member was unable to achieve a creditable year due to cancelled drills as a result of COVID (MRF Impact: MINIMAL)
- **Retired Pay Credit for Maternity Leave**
  - Section 602 allowed Reserve/National Guard members to be credited with 12 retirement points during maternity leave from drilling (MRF Impact: MINIMAL)



# Pending Legislation

## FY 2022 National Defense Authorization Act

- **Basic Pay**
  - Pay raise anticipated to be 2.7% (MRF Impact: MINIMAL)
- **House and Senate bills not yet released**



# Military Retirement Fund Board of Actuaries Meeting

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service*

Coralita Jones / Lori Haines  
Enterprise Solutions and Standards (ESS)  
Financial Reporting  
June 25, 2021





- Overview
- Financial Data
- Fund Status







- Short Term Liquidity

- ✓ Invested approx \$100.0B in October (Treas contrib \$107.9B)
- ✓ Off cycle investment of \$2.0B in March
- ✓ Inflows exceeding outflows
  - ✓ FY 2021 payments through April \$41.4B
  - ✓ FY 2021 receipts through April \$131.3B
  - ✓ FY 2021 overnights/cash as of 30 April \$6.2B

- Blended Retirement

- ✓ Fully Implemented in 2021

- Long Term Liquidity

- ✓ New investing for FY 2022
  - ✓ As of EOM May, \$108.0B
  - ✓ Average 20-year term
- ✓ FY 2023-2026 projected investments of \$548.0B





## Summary Financial Analysis

### Year Ended September 30

(In Billions)

	FY 2020	FY 2019	% Change
Service Contributions	\$21.8	\$20.5	6%
Unfunded Liability Contribution	91.9	88.0	4%
Concurrent Receipts Contribution	8.5	7.9	8%
Interest Income	22.6	26.7	-15%
Total Revenue	<u>\$144.8</u>	<u>\$143.1</u>	1%
Benefit Payments	<u>\$62.3</u>	<u>\$60.7</u>	3%
Total Expense	<u>\$62.4</u>	<u>\$60.9</u>	2%





## Summary Financial Analysis

### Year Ended September 30

(In Billions)

#### Interest Income

	FY 2020	FY 2019	\$Change
Interest Revenue--Par	\$20.5	\$20.5	\$0.0
Interest Revenue--Inflation	6.5	11.2	-\$4.7
Interest Revenue--Discount	0.9	0.3	\$0.6
Interest Revenue--Premium	<u>-5.4</u>	<u>-5.3</u>	<u>-\$0.1</u>
	<u>\$22.5</u>	<u>\$26.7</u>	<u>-\$4.2</u>





## Military Retirement Fund For the Year Ending September 30, 2020

(in millions)

Assets	
Fund Balance with Treasury	\$75.3
Investments	
Overnight	\$13,196.9
Long term	
Par	\$737,331.7
Inflation purchased	\$47,118.8
Inflation earned	\$82,637.0
Premium outstanding	\$73,806.9
Discount outstanding	-\$16,468.8
Interest receivable	<u>\$5,607.9</u>
Total Long Term Investments	<u>\$966,013.5</u>
Total Investments	\$979,210.4
Accounts Receivable, net	<u>\$147.1</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$979,432.8</u>
Liabilities	
Military Retirement and Other Federal	
Employment Benefits	
Benefits Payable to Beneficiaries	\$5,118.0
Actuarial Liability	<u>\$1,794,054.2</u>
Total Military and Other Federal Employment Benefits	\$1,799,172.2
Other Liabilities	<u>\$4.0</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>\$1,799,176.2</u>
Net Position	
Cumulative Results of Operations	<u>-\$819,743.4</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Position	<u>\$979,432.8</u>





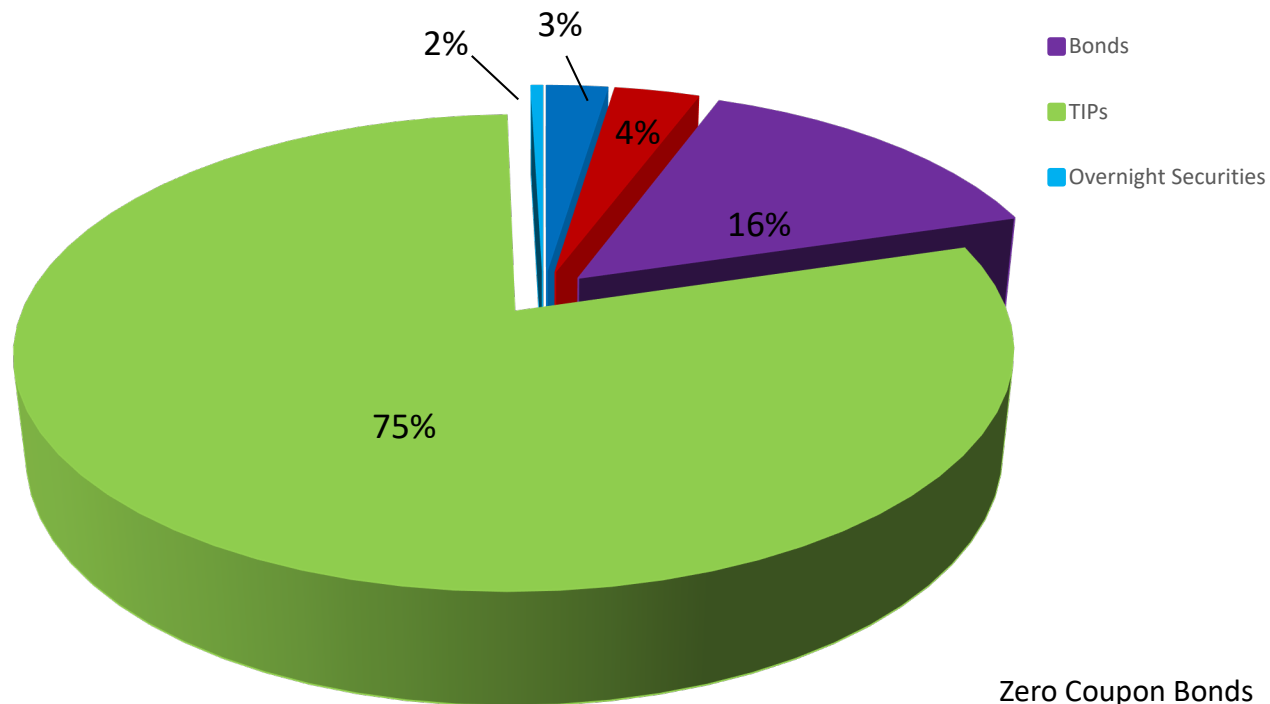
## Effective Fund Yields

FY	Yield
2011	4.89%
2012	2.94%
2013	3.10%
2014	3.16%
2015	1.79%
2016	2.34%
2017	2.92%
2018	3.82%
2019	3.01%
2020	2.32%





## Military Retirement Portfolio As Of 4/30/2021



Zero Coupon Bonds	\$30.1
Notes	\$41.6
Bonds	\$183.5
TIPs	\$993.3
Overnight Securities	\$5.7
Total (in Billions)	\$1,254.2



# FUND STATUS



Security Description	Shares Par	Inflation Compensation	Book Value	Market Value
INTEREST ZCB 08/15/33	12,949,000,000.00	-	10,298,105,113.85	10,081,645,954.40
INTEREST ZCB 08/15/34	13,268,000,000.00	-	10,303,952,153.12	10,039,604,765.44
INTEREST ZCB 08/15/35	13,593,000,000.00	-	10,309,194,255.33	9,994,027,742.13
<b>Zero Coupon Bond Total</b>	<b>39,810,000,000.00</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>30,911,251,522.30</b>	<b>30,115,278,461.97</b>
MK BOND 1.875% 02/15/2051	2,233,238,900.08	-	1,995,381,064.98	2,028,060,076.14
MK BOND 2.500% 02/15/2045	4,280,660,325.79	-	4,047,606,495.20	4,462,588,389.64
MK BOND 2.750% 11/15/2042	6,681,701,480.89	-	6,586,549,924.17	7,303,934,931.30
MK BOND 3.000% 05/15/2042	6,695,039,147.53	-	6,897,843,302.85	7,623,975,829.25
MK BOND 3.125% 02/15/2042	2,864,461,876.61	-	3,037,621,297.97	3,327,251,498.55
MK BOND 3.125% 02/15/2043	3,349,775,799.13	-	3,539,727,049.32	3,883,646,317.12
MK BOND 3.125% 11/15/2041	2,818,271,057.13	-	2,971,590,888.53	3,267,433,006.86
MK BOND 3.500% 02/15/2039	6,039,034,048.35	-	6,148,391,149.26	7,344,975,161.31
MK BOND 3.625% 02/15/2044	3,321,324,845.08	-	3,810,938,490.63	4,158,921,454.45
MK BOND 4.250% 05/15/2039	6,479,267,826.79	-	7,585,111,530.64	8,633,624,379.20
MK BOND 4.250% 11/15/2040	5,520,767,853.28	-	6,772,640,431.78	7,418,531,802.85
MK BOND 4.375% 02/15/2038	5,958,635,328.03	-	6,821,561,515.96	7,982,709,266.02
MK BOND 4.375% 05/15/2040	4,793,071,508.45	-	5,963,558,973.02	6,526,066,425.72
MK BOND 4.375% 11/15/2039	6,831,664,626.58	-	8,138,725,627.30	9,263,310,254.60
MK BOND 4.500% 02/15/2036	9,826,753,606.74	-	11,787,303,882.93	13,146,353,809.52
MK BOND 4.500% 05/15/2038	4,396,913,844.83	-	5,274,921,771.98	5,978,428,793.39
MK BOND 4.500% 08/15/2039	5,861,210,424.29	-	7,143,092,267.11	8,055,501,076.88
MK BOND 4.625% 02/15/2040	2,399,775,551.83	-	3,101,528,090.53	3,358,185,912.84
MK BOND 4.750% 02/15/2037	9,697,894,474.30	-	11,746,664,830.67	13,422,492,070.84
MK BOND 5.000% 05/15/2037	4,912,921,714.87	-	6,196,112,477.26	6,980,954,699.22
MK BOND 5.375% 02/15/2031	18,948,966,774.83	-	25,585,374,916.27	25,480,438,760.03
MK BOND 6.000% 02/15/2026	1,400,000,000.00	-	1,551,059,876.81	1,739,937,500.00
MK BOND 6.250% 05/15/2030	9,225,255,976.51	-	11,839,791,713.93	12,924,007,044.59
MK BOND 6.625% 02/15/2027	1,400,000,000.00	-	1,620,412,619.76	1,841,000,000.00
MK BOND 6.875% 08/15/2025	3,800,000,000.00	-	4,453,971,938.21	4,790,375,000.00
MK BOND 7.625% 02/15/2025	2,000,000,000.00	-	2,282,414,286.85	2,530,625,000.00
<b>Bond Total</b>	<b>141,736,606,991.92</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>166,899,896,413.92</b>	<b>183,473,328,460.32</b>
MK NOTE 1.125% 06/30/2021	11,991,405,616.22	-	12,046,797,249.62	12,010,142,187.50
MK NOTE 1.625% 08/15/2022	3,925,267,912.20	-	3,958,883,265.26	4,002,546,624.22
MK NOTE 2.000% 02/15/2023	12,496,163,515.85	-	12,705,640,336.40	12,906,193,881.21
MK NOTE 2.750% 02/15/2024	11,884,976,088.44	-	12,399,891,103.72	12,694,640,084.46
<b>Note Total</b>	<b>40,297,813,132.71</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>41,111,211,955.00</b>	<b>41,613,522,777.39</b>



# FUND STATUS cont.



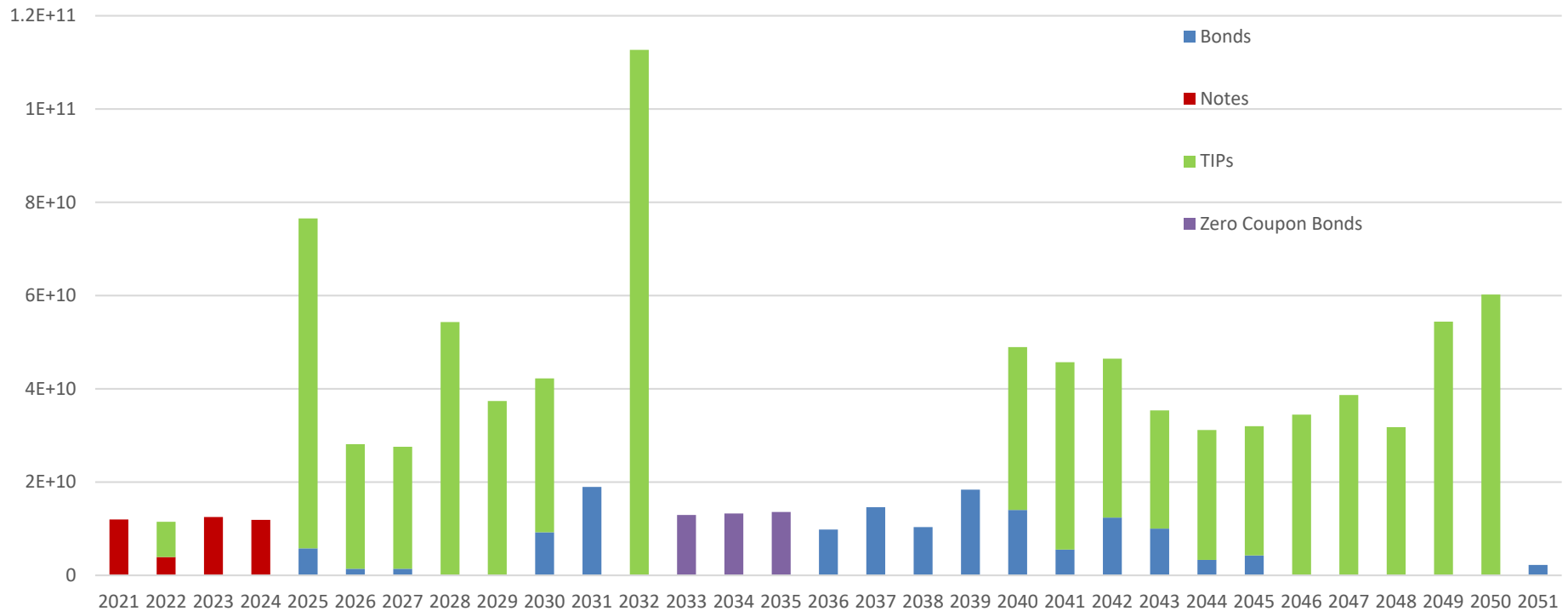
Security Description	Shares Par	Inflation Compensation	Book Value	Market Value
MK TIPS 0.125% 01/15/2030	32,292,714,800.06	713,346,069.93	35,303,726,670.56	36,151,951,046.66
MK TIPS 0.125% 07/15/2022	6,605,000,000.00	947,949,600.00	7,623,841,844.34	7,843,266,100.25
MK TIPS 0.250% 02/15/2050	58,854,771,145.64	1,344,242,972.97	70,648,912,364.07	64,111,950,036.32
MK TIPS 0.625% 02/15/2043	22,156,985,598.00	3,185,509,819.43	22,709,792,409.29	29,056,754,902.04
MK TIPS 0.750% 02/15/2042	29,278,329,999.00	4,794,912,103.94	33,359,631,051.40	39,993,467,918.32
MK TIPS 0.750% 02/15/2045	24,791,139,787.00	2,893,621,835.94	27,257,986,118.49	32,590,155,323.00
MK TIPS 0.875% 02/15/2047	35,491,724,098.11	3,171,895,382.65	38,141,991,943.29	47,338,769,101.75
MK TIPS 1.000% 02/15/2046	31,047,295,342.32	3,409,613,974.50	36,289,808,354.58	42,898,852,099.43
MK TIPS 1.000% 02/15/2048	29,787,977,975.60	1,977,325,978.02	31,412,153,211.46	40,173,182,843.84
MK TIPS 1.000% 02/15/2049	52,067,680,448.21	2,344,607,650.58	61,069,105,771.79	69,273,644,285.78
MK TIPS 1.375% 02/15/2044	24,671,862,429.00	3,165,893,386.89	30,255,404,133.27	36,876,327,157.36
MK TIPS 1.750% 01/15/2028	7,000,000,000.00	1,786,610,000.00	9,830,106,214.18	10,675,731,150.00
MK TIPS 2.000% 01/15/2026	20,167,675,000.00	6,552,880,961.00	27,067,320,052.56	31,805,811,767.33
MK TIPS 2.125% 02/15/2040	28,691,811,638.98	6,216,080,991.58	41,459,663,068.38	50,725,531,478.79
MK TIPS 2.125% 02/15/2041	33,452,277,019.97	6,717,551,748.38	48,315,405,852.90	58,823,693,002.65
MK TIPS 2.375% 01/15/2025	50,700,000,000.00	20,030,049,000.00	73,188,686,130.83	83,218,323,276.56
MK TIPS 2.375% 01/15/2027	20,071,880,000.00	6,101,450,082.40	26,998,520,861.41	32,356,779,314.37
MK TIPS 2.500% 01/15/2029	7,000,000,000.00	1,573,670,000.00	10,166,782,070.39	11,084,147,746.88
MK TIPS 3.375% 04/15/2032	76,051,206,552.50	36,618,655,955.03	124,587,044,340.25	165,835,953,878.27
MK TIPS 3.625% 04/15/2028	28,000,000,000.00	17,524,080,000.00	48,714,690,510.41	61,784,712,325.00
MK TIPS 3.875% 04/15/2029	18,000,000,000.00	10,793,160,000.00	31,777,585,892.60	40,715,327,812.50
<b>TIPS Total</b>	<b>636,180,331,834.39</b>	<b>141,863,107,513.24</b>	<b>836,178,158,866.45</b>	<b>993,334,332,567.10</b>
ONE DAY 0.140% 06/01/2020	5,702,098,127.96	-	5,702,261,050.76	5,702,098,127.96
<b>Total Portfolio</b>	<b>863,726,850,086.98</b>	<b>141,863,107,513.24</b>	<b>1,080,802,779,808.43</b>	<b>1,254,238,560,394.74</b>







## MRF Maturities As of April 30, 2021



21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51
12.0	11.5	12.5	11.9	76.5	28.1	27.6	54.3	37.4	42.2	18.9	112.7	12.9	13.3	13.6	9.8	14.6	10.4	18.4	48.9	45.7	46.5	35.4	31.2	32.0	34.5	38.7	31.8	54.4	60.2	2.2



INITIAL ACCOUNTING FIGURES AS OF SEPTEMBER 30

(\$ in billions)

	<u>2020</u>	<u>2019</u>
Total Active Duty Personnel + Full-Time Reservists	1,419,813	1,409,076
Total Annualized Basic Pay	\$65.50	\$62.75
<i>Non-BRS</i>	<i>812,291</i>	<i>900,362</i>
<i>Total Annualized Basic Pay</i>	<i>\$45.11</i>	<i>\$46.25</i>
<i>BRS</i>	<i>607,522</i>	<i>508,714</i>
<i>Total Annualized Basic Pay</i>	<i>\$20.38</i>	<i>\$16.50</i>
Total Selected Drilling Reservists	708,004	716,642
Total Annualized Basic Pay	\$8.23	\$8.27
<i>Non-BRS</i>	<i>485,514</i>	<i>543,380</i>
<i>Total Annualized Basic Pay</i>	<i>\$6.36</i>	<i>\$6.78</i>
<i>BRS</i>	<i>222,490</i>	<i>173,262</i>
<i>Total Annualized Basic Pay</i>	<i>\$1.86</i>	<i>\$1.49</i>
Total Non-Selected Reservists (with 20 years)	189,644	196,814
Total Annualized Basic Pay	-N/A-	-N/A-
Total Number of Nondisability Retirees	1,875,046	1,876,780
Total Annualized Retired Pay	\$56.13	\$55.10
Total Number of Disability Retirees	128,921	125,930
Total Annualized Retired Pay	\$1.90	\$1.81
Total Number of Surviving Families	321,054	317,250
Total Annualized Survivor Annuities	\$4.55	\$3.96

**MILITARY RETIREMENT SYSTEM  
ACTUARIAL STATUS INFORMATION**

(\$ in billions)

	<u>9/30/20</u>	<u>9/30/19</u>	<u>Difference</u>	
1. Present Value of Future Benefits (PVFB)				
a. Retirees and Survivors	\$1,107.8	\$1,060.4	\$47.4	4%
b. Reserves	\$215.1	\$219.2	(\$4.1)	-2%
c. Active Duty	<u>\$748.0</u>	<u>\$690.7</u>	\$57.3	8%
TOTAL	\$2,070.9	\$1,970.3	\$100.6	5%
2. Present Value of Future Normal Cost Contributions (PVFNC) <sup>1</sup>	\$337.8	\$317.7	\$20.1	6%
3. Actuarial Accrued Liability ( 1 - 2 )	\$1,733.1	\$1,652.7	\$80.4	5%
4. Actuarial Value of Assets <sup>2</sup>	\$979.4	\$897.0	\$82.4	9%
5. Unfunded Accrued Liability ( 3 - 4 )	\$753.7	\$755.7	(\$2.0)	0%
6. Valuation DoD Normal Cost Percentage (NCP)	<u>FY 2021</u>	<u>FY 2020</u>		
a. Full-time	35.6%	35.3%		0.3%
b. Part-time	26.0%	27.2%		-1.2%
7. Implemented DoD Normal Cost Percentage, Applied to Basic Pay in Fiscal Year <sup>3</sup>	<u>FY 2022</u>	<u>FY 2021</u>		
a. Full-time	35.1%	34.9%		0.2%
b. Part-time	25.7%	26.9%		-1.2%
8. Implemented Treasury Normal Cost Percentage, Applied to Basic Pay in Fiscal Year <sup>4</sup>	<u>FY 2022</u>	<u>FY 2021</u>		
a. Full-time	16.5%	15.9%		0.6%
b. Part-time	4.4%	4.2%		0.2%

<sup>1</sup> 9/30/20 PVFNC reflects a reduction of \$891.088 million due to sequestration of the 10/1/2020 Treasury Concurrent Receipt normal cost contribution. The 9/30/19 PVFNC reflects a reduction of \$800.230 million due to sequestration of the prior Treasury Concurrent Receipt normal cost contribution.

<sup>2</sup> The following is a reconciliation of assets during FY20 (\$ in billions):

Beg. of Year	PLUS				MINUS	End of Year
	<u>DoD Accrual</u>	<u>Treas. Accrual</u>	<u>Unfund. Liab.</u>	<u>Int. Income</u>	<u>Fund Disb.</u>	
\$897.0	\$21.8	\$8.5	\$91.9	\$22.6	\$62.4	\$979.4

<sup>3</sup> Line 7 may differ from Line 6 in the portion of military personnel assumed to be under the Final Pay, Hi-3, REDUX, and Blended Retirement System retirement benefit formulas.  
(Prior to reflecting NDAA 2020 provisions, FY 2021 DoD NCPs were 34.6% (full-time) and 26.7%, and FY 2019 Treasury NCPs were unchanged.)

<sup>4</sup> Line 8 refers to the increase in the normal cost due to concurrent receipt benefits, which is paid by Treasury.

Long-Term Economic Assumptions

<u>9/30/20 Val</u>	<u>9/30/19 Val</u>
COLA (2.50%)	COLA (2.75%)
Salary (2.75%)	Salary (3.25%)
Interest (4.25%)	Interest (4.75%)

**NOTE:** Some figures may not add precisely due to rounding.

\*\*\* The data and assumptions supporting this handout are to be summarized in the DoD Office of the Actuary's September 30, 2020, Valuation of the Military Retirement System.

**9/30/2020 CHANGE IN UNFUNDED LIABILITY**

(\$ in billions)

(A Negative Change Indicates a Gain and  
A Positive Change Indicates a Loss)

1. 9/30/19 Unfunded Liability	\$755.7		
2. 10/01/19 Amortization Payment on Unfunded Liability	\$91.9		
3. Interest Assumption	1.0475		
4. Expected Unfunded Liability on 9/30/20 ( 1 - 2 ) X 3	\$695.3		
5. Actual Unfunded Liability	\$753.7		
<b>6. Total Change in Unfunded Liability</b> ( 5 - 4 )	<b>\$58.4</b>	<b>3.4%</b>	
<b>A. Total Experience (gain) loss</b>	<b>\$9.3</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	
1. COLA, Salary, and Interest	\$7.5	0.4%	
a. Interest <sup>1</sup> :	\$23.6	1.4%	--> 2.4%
b. Salary <sup>2</sup> :	-\$0.8	0.0%	
c. COLA <sup>3</sup> :	-\$15.3	-0.9%	
2. Noneconomic Experience:	\$1.8	0.1%	
<b>B. 10/1/20 unpaid contribution <sup>4</sup>:</b>	<b>\$0.9</b>	<b>0.1%</b>	
<b>C. Total benefit change (gain) loss:</b>	<b>\$0.0</b>	<b>0.0%</b>	
<b>D. Total assumption change (gain) loss</b>	<b>\$48.2</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	
1. Disability Retired Rates Ramp up	\$2.4	0.1%	
2. Updated Mortality Improvement	-\$3.9	-0.2%	
3. Updated VA Parameters	-\$8.2	-0.5%	
4. New Economic Assumptions <sup>5</sup>	\$70.0	4.0%	
5. New Reserve Assumptions	-\$12.1	-0.7%	

(Percentages shown are ratios of values of each gain or loss component to the accrued liability; the ratio of the interest gain to the actuarial value of assets is shown as well).

<sup>1</sup> Valuation assumption: 4.75% investment return; FY20 dollar-weighted fund yield: 2.3%

<sup>2</sup> Valuation assumption: 3.25% long-term salary; 1/1/21 across-the-board pay increase: 3.0%

<sup>3</sup> Valuation assumption: 2.75% long-term COLA; 1/1/21 COLA: 1.3%

<sup>4</sup> Loss due to \$891.088 million sequestration (reduction) to the 10/1/2020 Treasury Concurrent Receipt normal cost contribution.

<sup>5</sup> Net loss due to lowering real rate of interest assumption to 1.75% (from 2.00%), and lowering real salary to 0.25% (from 0.50%).

**NOTE:** Some figures may not add precisely due to rounding.

\*\*\* The data and assumptions supporting this handout are to be summarized in the DoD Office of the Actuary's September 30, 2020, valuation of the Military Retirement System.

**TOTAL TREASURY PAYMENT**

(\$ in billions)

	<u>October 1, 2021</u>	<u>October 1, 2020</u>
<b>1. Amortization Payment for:</b>		
a. Initial Unfunded Liability	\$103.197	\$100.414
b. Benefits Changes	\$7.679	\$9.196
c. Actuarial Assumptions	\$15.309	\$9.550
d. Actuarial Experience	(\$12.651)	(\$21.892)
e. Prior year unpaid contribution <sup>1</sup>	<u>\$0.929</u>	<u>\$0.838</u>
<b>Total amortization payment</b>	<b>\$114.463</b>	<b>\$98.106</b>
 <b>2. Normal Cost payment <sup>2</sup></b>	 <b>\$11.526</b>	 <b>\$9.845</b>
 <b>3. Total Treasury payment</b>	 <b>\$125.989</b>	 <b>\$107.951</b>

*In reference to the October 1, 2021, amortization payments, the remaining amortization period for 1.a. is 5 years; 1.b. - 1.d. are 20 years on a combined, layered (projected) basis; and 1.e. is 1 year.*

*Under the old amortization schedule, the remaining amortization period for October 1, 2021, 1.a. was 5 years; 1.b. was 16 years; 1.c. was 27 years; 1.d. was 12 years; and 1.e. was 1 year, leading to a Total Treasury Payment of \$116.604.*

*Under both approaches, amortizations are scheduled to increase as a percent of basic pay.*

<sup>1</sup> Prior year unpaid contribution of \$929 million is due to 8.3% sequestration of the 10/1/2020 Treasury Concurrent Receipt normal cost contribution (\$929 million is equal to \$891.088 million plus one year of interest at the assumed rate of 4.25%). It is treated as an actuarial experience loss, and amortized over one year.

<sup>2</sup> Treasury contribution to pay for Concurrent Receipt benefits. The 10/1/2020 normal cost payment of \$9.845 billion is net of the \$891.088 million sequestration reduction. The 10/1/2021 normal cost payment of \$11.526 billion does not reflect an expected sequestration reduction.

NOTE: Some figures may not add precisely due to rounding.

\*\*\* The data and assumptions supporting the October 1, 2021, payment are to be summarized in the DoD Office of the Actuary's September 30, 2020, Valuation of the Military Retirement System report. Support for the prior year's payment is summarized in the September 30, 2019, valuation report.

## **Economic Assumptions – At A Glance (Page 1 of 2)**

### **Other Systems Current Economic Assumptions in Nominal and Real Terms**

Economic Assumption - Nominal Terms	MRF Current 2020	OPM 2021	SSA OASDI Trustee's Report 2020			MRF Financial Statements 2021	CBO Inflation and 10 Yr Treas. Note 2021	Blue Chip Consensus Inflation and 10 Yr Treas. Note 2021
			Low Cost	Intermediate	High Cost			
Reference Date	6/26/2020	4/1/2021	4/22/2020	4/22/2020	4/22/2020	3/30/2021	2/1/2021	6/1/2021
Rate Projection Period	75-100 Yrs Forward	75-100 Yrs Forward	Inf: '22 to '94 Sal: '29 to '94 Int: '29 to '94	Inf: '22 to '94 Sal: '29 to '94 Int: '29 to '94	Inf: '22 to '94 Sal: '29 to '94 Int: '29 to '94	10 Yr Look Back	2025 to 2030	2028 to 2032
Inflation	2.50%	2.40%	3.00%	2.40%	1.80%	1.60%	2.40%	2.20%
Salary	2.75%	2.65%	4.76%	3.54%	2.32%	2.00%	---	---
Interest Rate	4.25%	4.00%	5.80%	4.70%	3.60%	2.90%	2.80%	3.30%

#### **Notes:**

- (1) **MRF securities are purchased at market, but valued at book.** TIPS are valued at experienced inflation rates to date.
- (2) "Salary" refers to Across-The-Board Pay Increase for MRF and OPM, but Total Wage Increase for SSA.  
Total Wage Increase for SSA = productivity growth + hours growth + earnings growth + CPI adjusted for substitution
- (3) Inflation assumptions for MRF, OPM, and SSA are CPI-W, all other are CPI-U (including Blue Chip).
- (4) Above reference dates refer to when the projection and underlying assumptions were adopted.
- (5) 'MRF Financial Statements' refers to economic assumptions prescribed by SFFAS 33.
- (6) SSA Note that a higher price inflation rate results in faster earnings and revenue growth immediately, while the resulting added growth in benefit levels occurs with a delay, causing an overall improvement in the actuarial balance. Similarly, a lower price inflation rate causes an overall decline in the actuarial balance.

## Economic Assumptions – At A Glance (Page 2 of 2)

Economic Assumption - Real Terms	MRF Current 2020	OPM 2021	SSA OASDI Trustee's Report 2020		
			Low Cost	Intermediate	High Cost
Reference Date	6/26/2020	4/1/2021	4/22/2020	4/22/2020	4/22/2020
Rate Projection Period	75-100 Yrs Forward	75-100 Yrs Forward	Inf: '22 to '94 Sal: '29 to '94 Int: '29 to '94	Inf: '22 to '94 Sal: '29 to '94 Int: '29 to '94	Inf: '22 to '94 Sal: '29 to '94 Int: '29 to '94
Salary (Real)	0.25%	0.25%	1.76%	1.14%	0.52%
Interest Rate (Real)	1.75%	1.60%	2.80%	2.30%	1.80%

MRF Financial Statements 2021	CBO Inflation and 10 Yr Treas. Note 2021	Blue Chip Consensus Inflation and 10 Yr Treas. Note 2021
3/30/2021	2/1/2021	6/1/2021
10 Yr Look Back	10 Yrs Forward	10 Yrs Forward
0.40%	---	---
1.30%	0.40%	1.10%

Blue Chip L-T Index	Year				
	Jun 2021	Dec 2020	Dec 2019	Jun 2019	Jun 2018
Projection Period	10 Yrs	10 Yrs	10 Yrs	10 Yrs	10 Yrs
CPI	2.20%	2.20%	2.10%	2.10%	2.20%
30 Year Treasury	3.90%	3.60%	3.70%	3.80%	4.40%
Real Return	1.70%	1.40%	1.60%	1.70%	2.20%

## Long-Range Survey:

The table below contains the results of our twice-annual long-range CONSENSUS survey. There are also Top 10 and Bottom 10 averages for each variable. Shown are consensus estimates for the years 2022 through 2027 and averages for the five-year periods 2023-2027 and 2028-2032. Apply these projections cautiously. Few if any economic, demographic and political forces can be evaluated accurately over such long time spans.

		Average For The Year						Five-Year Averages	
		2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2023-2027	2028-2032
1. Federal Funds Rate	CONSENSUS	0.1	0.4	1.0	1.6	1.9	2.1	1.4	2.2
	Top 10 Average	0.2	0.7	1.6	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.0	2.7
	Bottom 10 Average	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.9	1.3	1.5	0.9	1.6
2. Prime Rate	CONSENSUS	3.3	3.5	4.2	4.7	5.0	5.2	4.5	5.2
	Top 10 Average	3.4	3.8	4.7	5.4	5.7	5.8	5.1	5.8
	Bottom 10 Average	3.2	3.3	3.7	4.0	4.4	4.6	4.0	4.7
3. LIBOR, 3-Mo.	CONSENSUS	0.4	0.6	1.3	1.8	2.1	2.3	1.6	2.4
	Top 10 Average	0.5	1.0	1.8	2.4	2.7	2.9	2.2	3.0
	Bottom 10 Average	0.2	0.4	0.8	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.1	1.8
4. Commercial Paper, 1-Mo	CONSENSUS	0.2	0.6	1.3	1.8	2.1	2.3	1.6	2.4
	Top 10 Average	0.4	0.9	1.6	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.0	2.8
	Bottom 10 Average	0.1	0.3	0.9	1.3	1.8	1.9	1.2	2.0
5. Treasury Bill Yield, 3-Mo	CONSENSUS	0.2	0.5	1.0	1.6	1.9	2.1	1.4	2.2
	Top 10 Average	0.3	0.8	1.6	2.2	2.5	2.7	1.9	2.7
	Bottom 10 Average	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.5	0.9	1.6
6. Treasury Bill Yield, 6-Mo	CONSENSUS	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.6	2.0	2.2	1.5	2.3
	Top 10 Average	0.3	0.8	1.7	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.0	2.8
	Bottom 10 Average	0.1	0.3	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.6	1.0	1.7
7. Treasury Bill Yield, 1-Yr	CONSENSUS	0.3	0.7	1.2	1.8	2.1	2.3	1.6	2.4
	Top 10 Average	0.5	1.0	1.8	2.4	2.8	2.9	2.2	3.0
	Bottom 10 Average	0.2	0.3	0.7	1.1	1.5	1.7	1.1	1.8
8. Treasury Note Yield, 2-Yr	CONSENSUS	0.5	0.9	1.5	2.0	2.3	2.5	1.8	2.6
	Top 10 Average	0.7	1.3	2.1	2.7	3.0	3.1	2.5	3.3
	Bottom 10 Average	0.3	0.5	0.9	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.2	1.9
9. Treasury Note Yield, 5-Yr	CONSENSUS	1.2	1.6	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.8	2.4	3.0
	Top 10 Average	1.5	2.0	2.8	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.0	3.6
	Bottom 10 Average	0.9	1.2	1.5	1.8	2.0	2.2	1.7	2.3
10. Treasury Note Yield, 10-Yr	CONSENSUS	2.0	2.4	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.3	2.9	3.3
	Top 10 Average	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.6	4.0
	Bottom 10 Average	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.7
11. Treasury Bond Yield, 30-Yr	CONSENSUS	2.6	2.9	3.3	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.9
	Top 10 Average	3.0	3.5	4.0	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.2	4.6
	Bottom 10 Average	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	2.7	3.2
12. Corporate Aaa Bond Yield	CONSENSUS	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.5	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.8
	Top 10 Average	3.6	4.2	4.7	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.0	5.4
	Bottom 10 Average	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.7	3.9	4.1	3.7	4.2
13. Corporate Baa Bond Yield	CONSENSUS	4.3	4.7	5.1	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.3	5.8
	Top 10 Average	4.6	5.1	5.6	6.1	6.3	6.2	5.9	6.4
	Bottom 10 Average	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.9	5.2	4.7	5.2
14. State & Local Bonds Yield	CONSENSUS	2.9	3.2	3.6	3.9	4.1	4.2	3.8	4.2
	Top 10 Average	3.2	3.5	4.1	4.5	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.8
	Bottom 10 Average	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.7	3.3	3.8
15. Home Mortgage Rate	CONSENSUS	3.6	4.0	4.4	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.6	5.0
	Top 10 Average	4.0	4.5	5.0	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.2	5.7
	Bottom 10 Average	3.2	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.0	4.4
A. Fed's AFE Nominal \$ Index	CONSENSUS	103.7	103.7	104.0	103.7	103.6	103.3	103.7	103.1
	Top 10 Average	105.3	106.0	106.8	107.0	107.3	107.5	106.9	107.9
	Bottom 10 Average	102.0	101.5	101.4	100.8	100.4	100.0	100.8	99.4
		Year-Over-Year, % Change						Five-Year Averages	
		2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2023-2027	2028-2032
B. Real GDP	CONSENSUS	4.2	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.1
	Top 10 Average	5.3	3.3	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.7	2.5
	Bottom 10 Average	2.9	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.7
C. GDP Chained Price Index	CONSENSUS	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.1
	Top 10 Average	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3
	Bottom 10 Average	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9
D. Consumer Price Index	CONSENSUS	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2
	Top 10 Average	2.8	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.5	2.4
	Bottom 10 Average	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9
E. PCE Price Index	CONSENSUS	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
	Top 10 Average	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3
	Bottom 10 Average	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9



## MRF Fund Yield Projection BASED ON 2020 SSA (INTERMEDIATE) ASSUMPTIONS

FY	Inflation	Real Fund Yield*	Nominal Fund Yield	New Invests** (Cumulative)	New Invests (Annual)
2021	4.28%	0.12%	4.40%	2.14%	2.14%
2022	2.30%	1.23%	3.53%	2.60%	2.97%
2023	2.35%	0.97%	3.32%	2.94%	3.51%
2024	2.30%	1.10%	3.40%	3.20%	3.86%
2025	2.40%	1.01%	3.41%	3.42%	4.11%
2026	2.40%	1.12%	3.52%	3.66%	4.32%
2027	2.40%	1.16%	3.56%	3.72%	4.43%
2028	2.40%	1.25%	3.65%	3.77%	4.48%
2029	2.40%	1.27%	3.67%	3.85%	4.59%
2030	2.40%	1.16%	3.56%	3.91%	4.59%
2031	2.40%	1.35%	3.75%	3.95%	4.57%
2032	2.40%	1.46%	3.86%	3.98%	4.50%
2033	2.40%	1.40%	3.80%	4.07%	4.65%
2034	2.40%	1.43%	3.83%	4.10%	4.57%
2035	2.40%	1.46%	3.86%	4.13%	4.57%
2036	2.40%	1.49%	3.89%	4.16%	4.57%
2037	2.40%	1.53%	3.93%	4.18%	4.57%
2038	2.40%	1.55%	3.95%	4.20%	4.56%
2039	2.40%	1.58%	3.98%	4.22%	4.55%
2040	2.40%	1.59%	3.99%	4.24%	4.57%
2041	2.40%	1.73%	4.13%	4.40%	4.65%
2042	2.40%	1.85%	4.25%	4.51%	4.65%
2043	2.40%	1.95%	4.35%	4.58%	4.65%
2044	2.40%	2.02%	4.42%	4.63%	4.65%
2045	2.40%	2.03%	4.43%	4.66%	4.65%
2046	2.40%	2.13%	4.53%	4.69%	4.66%
2047	2.40%	2.15%	4.55%	4.69%	4.64%
2048	2.40%	2.19%	4.59%	4.69%	4.64%
2049	2.40%	2.19%	4.59%	4.70%	4.64%
2050	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.65%
2051	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.61%
2052	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.60%
2053	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.65%
2054	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.61%
2055	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.61%
2056	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.62%
2057	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.62%
2058	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.61%
2059	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.61%
2060	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.62%
2061	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.65%
2062	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.65%
2063	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.65%
2064+	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.65%

	Inflation	Real Fund Yield*	Nominal Fund Yield	New Invests** (Cumulative)	New Invests (Annual)
10 Yr Avg	2.56%	1.04%	3.60%	3.32%	3.90%
20 Yr Avg	2.48%	1.26%	3.74%	3.72%	4.23%
30 Yr Avg	2.45%	1.52%	3.98%	4.02%	4.37%
50 Yr Avg	2.43%	1.83%	4.26%	4.29%	4.48%
75 Yr Avg	2.42%	1.99%	4.41%	4.43%	4.53%

10 Yr Fund Wgt Avg	2.50%	1.08%	3.58%	3.44%	4.06%
20 Yr Fund Wgt Avg	2.44%	1.33%	3.77%	3.85%	4.36%
30 Yr Fund Wgt Avg	2.42%	1.66%	4.08%	4.20%	4.49%
50 Yr Fund Wgt Avg	2.41%	2.03%	4.44%	4.49%	4.58%
75 Yr Fund Wgt Avg	2.40%	2.19%	4.59%	4.61%	4.62%

Ultimate	2.40%	2.30%	4.70%	4.70%	4.65%
----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

BoA Assumptions		
2.50%	1.75%	4.25%

Liab Mod Dur	NC FT BRS Mod Dur	NC PT BRS Mod Dur
20	30	40

NC FT Delta*** If Infl -0.25%	NC PT Delta*** If Infl -0.25%
+0.1%	+0.1%

### MRF Fund Yield Notes

\* Real = Fund Yield - Inflation (after 3 mths TIPS inflation lag). For inflation, fund yield, and NEW INVESTMENT return calculations, the "X Yr Avg" calculation is geometric and the "X Yr Fund Wgt Avg" is weighted by expected fund size during FY.

\*\* Assumes an amount equal to 5% of expected annual benefit payments is invested in overnights and new bond purchases are invested in 20 yr bonds. The long-term expected bond rate assumes 4.7%.

\*\*\*There is a +0.1 percent change to both the FY 2023 DoD Full-time (FT) and Part-time (PT) NCP, if the long-term interest rate, across-the-board salary, and COLA assumptions are each lowered by 25 basis points. These changes in the economic assumptions result in an estimated \$75 million increase (or 0.3%) in the DoD's contribution to the Military Retirement Fund (MRF) in FY 2023. For reference purposes, the current interest/salary/COLA assumptions are 4.25%/2.75%/2.50%, and the alternative above is 4.00%/2.50%/2.25%.

--- Long term fund yield converges to 4.7%

--- Short Term Strategy: Mix of overnights and bills.

--- Portfolio Allocation: 75-90% in TIPS and 10-25% in conventional notes and bonds (except, for example, high premiums, TIPS not offered, expected decreases in future inflation, etc.)

--- Investment Policy: The Fund is required to be invested in market based Treasury special issues, and the interest assumption reflects this constraint. Current strategy includes investing the funds to coincide with the cash flow of the fund (to pay benefits and expenses when due) and holding securities to maturity, unless a cash flow requirement to pay benefits occurs. Many considerations are taken into account when making the investment decisions, including balancing various risks, targeting an expected average maturity of future investments of 20 years, and current and projected economic conditions.

## MRF Fund Yield Projection BASED ON BLUE CHIP ASSUMPTIONS

FY	Inflation	Real Fund Yield*	Nominal Fund Yield	New Invests** (Cumulative)	New Invests (Annual)
2021	4.28%	0.09%	4.38%	1.91%	1.91%
2022	2.30%	1.15%	3.45%	2.22%	2.44%
2023	2.35%	0.82%	3.17%	2.41%	2.70%
2024	2.30%	0.89%	3.19%	2.59%	3.00%
2025	2.20%	0.94%	3.14%	2.77%	3.33%
2026	2.20%	0.98%	3.18%	2.98%	3.57%
2027	2.20%	1.00%	3.20%	3.03%	3.58%
2028	2.20%	1.06%	3.26%	3.08%	3.64%
2029	2.20%	1.05%	3.25%	3.14%	3.69%
2030	2.20%	0.90%	3.10%	3.18%	3.67%
2031	2.20%	1.07%	3.27%	3.21%	3.66%
2032	2.20%	1.17%	3.37%	3.23%	3.62%
2033	2.20%	1.03%	3.23%	3.29%	3.71%
2034	2.20%	1.05%	3.25%	3.32%	3.66%
2035	2.20%	1.07%	3.27%	3.34%	3.66%
2036	2.20%	1.09%	3.29%	3.36%	3.66%
2037	2.20%	1.12%	3.32%	3.37%	3.66%
2038	2.20%	1.13%	3.33%	3.39%	3.66%
2039	2.20%	1.15%	3.35%	3.40%	3.65%
2040	2.20%	1.14%	3.34%	3.42%	3.66%
2041	2.20%	1.23%	3.43%	3.53%	3.72%
2042	2.20%	1.30%	3.50%	3.61%	3.72%
2043	2.20%	1.36%	3.56%	3.67%	3.72%
2044	2.20%	1.41%	3.61%	3.71%	3.72%
2045	2.20%	1.39%	3.59%	3.73%	3.72%
2046	2.20%	1.46%	3.66%	3.74%	3.73%
2047	2.20%	1.47%	3.67%	3.75%	3.71%
2048	2.20%	1.49%	3.69%	3.75%	3.71%
2049	2.20%	1.47%	3.67%	3.75%	3.71%
2050	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.71%
2051	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.69%
2052	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.68%
2053	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.71%
2054	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.69%
2055	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.69%
2056	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.69%
2057	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.69%
2058	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.69%
2059	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.69%
2060	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.69%
2061	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.72%
2062	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.72%
2063	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.72%
2064+	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.72%

	Inflation	Real Fund Yield*	Nominal Fund Yield	New Invests** (Cumulative)	New Invests (Annual)
10 Yr Avg	2.44%	0.89%	3.33%	2.73%	3.15%
20 Yr Avg	2.32%	1.00%	3.32%	3.03%	3.41%
30 Yr Avg	2.28%	1.14%	3.42%	3.25%	3.51%
50 Yr Avg	2.25%	1.30%	3.55%	3.45%	3.59%
75 Yr Avg	2.23%	1.38%	3.61%	3.55%	3.63%

	Inflation	Real Fund Yield*	Nominal Fund Yield	New Invests** (Cumulative)	New Invests (Annual)
10 Yr Fund Wgt Avg	2.36%	0.92%	3.28%	2.82%	3.28%
20 Yr Fund Wgt Avg	2.27%	1.03%	3.30%	3.13%	3.51%
30 Yr Fund Wgt Avg	2.24%	1.21%	3.44%	3.39%	3.60%
50 Yr Fund Wgt Avg	2.22%	1.40%	3.62%	3.60%	3.66%
75 Yr Fund Wgt Avg	2.21%	1.49%	3.69%	3.69%	3.69%

Ultimate	2.20%	1.55%	3.75%	3.75%	3.71%
----------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-------

BoA Assumptions		
2.50%	1.75%	4.25%

Liab Mod Dur	NC FT BRS Mod Dur	NC PT BRS Mod Dur
20	30	40

NC FT Delta*** If Infl -0.25%	NC PT Delta*** If Infl -0.25%
+0.1%	+0.1%

### MRF Fund Yield Notes

\* Real = Fund Yield - Inflation (after 3 mths TIPS inflation lag). For inflation, fund yield, and NEW INVESTMENT return calculations, the "X Yr Avg" calculation is geometric and the "X Yr Fund Wgt Avg" is weighted by expected fund size during FY.

\*\* Assumes an amount equal to 5% of expected annual benefit payments is invested in overnights and new bond purchases are invested in 20 yr bonds. The long-term expected 20-yr bond rate assumes 3.75%.

\*\*\*There is a +0.1 percent change to both the FY 2023 DoD Full-time (FT) and Part-time (PT) NCP, if the long-term interest rate, across-the-board salary, and COLA assumptions are each lowered by 25 basis points. These changes in the economic assumptions result in an estimated \$75 million increase (or 0.3%) in the DoD's contribution to the Military Retirement Fund (MRF) in FY 2023. For reference purposes, the current interest/salary/COLA assumptions are 4.25%/2.75%/2.50%, and the alternative above is 4.00%/2.50%/2.25%.

--- Long term fund yield converges to 3.75%

--- Short Term Strategy: Mix of overnights and bills.

--- Portfolio Allocation: 75-90% in TIPS and 10-25% in conventional notes and bonds (except, for example, high premiums, TIPS not offered, expected decreases in future inflation, etc.)

--- Investment Policy: The Fund is required to be invested in market based Treasury special issues, and the interest assumption reflects this constraint. Current strategy includes investing the funds to coincide with the cash flow of the fund (to pay benefits and expenses when due) and holding securities to maturity, unless a cash flow requirement to pay benefits occurs. Many considerations are taken into account when making the investment decisions, including balancing various risks, targeting an expected average maturity of future investments of 20 years, and current and projected economic conditions.

**PROPOSED NON-ECONOMIC CHANGES FOR  
9/30/2021 MRF VALUATION AND  
FY 2023 MRF NORMAL COST PERCENTAGES (NCPs)**

<b>FY 2023 NCP SUMMARY</b>
----------------------------

Below is a summary of the proposed changes and their impact on the FY 2023 Full- and Part-time NCPs.

	<u><b>Full-time</b></u>	<u><b>Part-time</b></u>
FY 2022 Budgeted DoD NCPs (Prior assumptions)	35.1%	25.7%
FY 2023 DoD NCPs from 9/30/2020 Valuation (Prior assumptions)	34.7%	25.5%
FY 2023 DoD NCPs from 9/30/2021 Valuation (Prior assumptions) *	34.7%	25.5%
i. Proposed Mortality Improvement Scales	-0.3%	-0.4%
ii. Proposed Active Duty Decrement Rates	-0.4%	0.0%
iii. Proposed Reserve Decrement Rates	-0.3%	-2.8%
iv. Proposed Adding Coast Guard Experience	0.4%	0.0%
FY 2023 DoD NCP from 9/30/2021 Valuation**	<b>34.1%</b>	<b>22.3%</b>
v. Lower Economic Assumption***	2.8%	2.2%
FY 2023 DoD NCP from 9/30/2021 Valuation	<b>36.9%</b>	<b>24.5%</b>

\* Reflects an additional year of mortality improvement in the NCPs (advancing the valuation year from 2020 to 2021). There is no change to the 3<sup>rd</sup> decimal place.

\*\* The total NCP (DoD + Treasury) for FY 2023 based on the above proposed changes is 48.9% for full-time and 25.7% for part-time. Therefore, the estimated FY 2023 Treasury NCP is 14.8% for full-time and 3.4% for part-time.

\*\*\* Interest: 4.00%; Salary: 2.75%; COLA: 2.5%. Estimated increase of \$74B (or 4%) in the 9/30/2020 accrued liability. The total NCP for FY 2023 based on lower economic assumption is 53.1% for full-time and 28.3% for part-time. Therefore, the estimated FY 2023 Treasury NCP is 16.2% for full-time and 3.8% for part-time.

## **PROPOSED MORTALITY IMPROVEMENT SCALES**

**SUMMARY IMPACT:** This proposal results in: a -0.3% change to the FY 2023 full-time DoD NCP, a -0.4% change to the part-time DoD NCP, and would lead to a decrease in the accrued liability of \$21.3B (or 1.2%).

**PROPOSAL:** We propose updating the military mortality improvement (Mil MI) projection scales based on FY00-20 military data using the Society of Actuaries' (SOA) MP-2020 projection scale methodology outlined below. The current Mil MI factors in our valuation are based on FY00-19 military data and use modified methods underlying the SOA's MP-2019 model. The proposed Mil MI projection scales are used to improve death rates for MRF valuation retirees, survivors, and spouses of retirees<sup>1</sup>.

**RATIONALE:** Updating the Mil MI factors each year enables us to incorporate emerging trends in mortality experience/projection, provide experience to new OACT staff members, and achieve a management goal of creating standard, repeatable, transparent work processes. We acknowledge that there are likely excess deaths due to COVID-19 in the second half of FY20<sup>2</sup>. While it is certain that COVID has had some impact on mortality and the MRF, we do not expect that it is significant<sup>3</sup>. In addition, the long-term implication of mortality improvement due to COVID is uncertain and will unfold in the coming years<sup>4</sup>. Accordingly, our proposal includes a step back of 3 years due to edge effects (instead of 2 years used currently) in order to mitigate the effect of COVID (from FY20 to FY17, instead of from FY20 to FY18). The effects of this change are small increases to both NCPs and the age 65 life expectancies listed below. We plan to monitor the impact of COVID on death rates and future mortality in the coming years.

---

<sup>1</sup> The SOA's MP-2020 mortality improvement scales (with adjustment to reflect 80%/20% male/female military population mix) are proposed to project mortality rates for active duty and reserves (both part-time selected and grey) military members. This is a change from the current improvement scale, which is SOA's MP-2016 with a 90%/10% male/female mix. The effect of this proposed update is not material.

<sup>2</sup> Based on an experience study of FY20 paid military retirees, there are 6% more actual deaths than expected using current improved rates. In the US, there were roughly 20% excess deaths during the Mar 2020 to Dec 2020 time period, mostly due to COVID.

<sup>3</sup> An issue brief by the American Academy of Actuaries states that even a doubling of the one-year mortality rate is unlikely to reduce benefit obligations by much more than 1% for the typical plan.

<sup>4</sup> During a session at this year's EA meeting, a Social Security actuary said that they assumed there would be a temporary increase in the levels of deaths of about 6% for 2021 and 2% for 2022, and for years after 2022 no significant net effect from COVID.

**MI METHODS/ASSUMPTIONS COMPARISON:**

<u>Model Component</u>	<u>SOA MP 2020</u>	<u>DoD Current</u>	<u>DoD Proposed</u>
Underlying Mortality Data	SSA-published through 2018	DoD data 2000 through 2019	DoD data 2000 through 2020 <sup>5</sup>
Graduation Technique	2D Whittaker Henderson; Order 3	2D P-spline model; deaths assumed to be Poisson distributed.	
Smoothing Parameters	100 in the calendar year direction; 400 in the age direction		
Edge Effect Step-back	2 Years		3 years
Interpolating from current MI to Ult MI	Cubic Polynomials: @ beginning - match value and slope (constrained to initial slope constraint immediately below), @ end – match ultimate MI and slope 0. <sup>6</sup>		
Initial Slope Constraint	0		
Long Term MI	SOA MP 2020 & DoD Proposed: Flat 1.35% rate to age 62, decreasing linearly to 1.10% at age 80, further decreasing linearly to 0.40% at age 95, and then decreasing linearly to 0.00% at age 115 <sup>7</sup> .  SOA MP 2019 & DoD Current: Flat 1.0% rate to age 85; decreasing linearly to 0.85% at age 95; then decreasing linearly to 0.0% at age 115.		
Convergence Period – Horizontal (Age)	10 Years		
Convergence Period – Diagonal (Cohort)	20 Years <sup>8</sup>		

**Average age at death for an individual aged 65 as of 9/30/2020:**

<b>Population</b>	<b>Current</b>	<b>Proposed</b>	<b>Diff</b>
Non-disabled officer from AC	87.9	87.5	-0.4
Non-disabled enlisted from AC	84.2	83.8	-0.4
Non-disabled officer from RC	87.8	87.5	-0.3
Non-disabled enlisted from RC	85.5	85.1	-0.4
Disabled officer <sup>9</sup>	84.3	84.2	-0.1
Disabled enlisted	81.7	81.3	-0.4
Spouse of living retiree	86.0	85.6	-0.4
Survivor	88.1	87.6	-0.5

Attachment 1 provides the heat maps for the Mil MI factors.

<sup>5</sup> OACT proposes seven separate improvement scales based on military data: by nondisabled active duty/reserves officer/enlisted (4), disabled officer/enlisted (2), and survivor (1). The survivor data covers the period from FYs 2001-2020. The survivor improvement scales are also proposed to improve death rates of spouses of living retirees.

<sup>6</sup> Starting MI values for young ages without credible data are set equal to the MI for the youngest credible age. Starting MI values for old ages without credible data graded to 0 at age 115, analogous to the assumed Long Term MI.

<sup>7</sup> MP-2020 changed the ultimate MI rate in the SOA model to be more consistent with historical experience according to Social Security Administration data.

<sup>8</sup> DoD proposed improvement scales converge to an ultimate level in 2037 (first projection year is 2017). This is the same as last year due to the 3-year step back.

<sup>9</sup> The proposed disabled retiree mortality improvement factors are separate by officer and enlisted. Currently, disabled retiree mortality improvement experience on a combined basis is used to improve enlisted and officer permanent disability death rates. Temporary disability retiree death rates are not improved.

## **PROPOSED ACTIVE DUTY DECREMENT RATES**

**SUMMARY IMPACT:** This proposal results in a 0.4% decrease to the FY 2023 full-time DoD NCP, no change in the part-time NCP (to the 3<sup>rd</sup> decimal place), and a decrease in the 9/30/2020 accrued liability of \$25.4 billion (or 1.5%).

**PROPOSAL:** We propose an update to the underlying period used to produce active duty rates. The active duty rates are assumptions about members leaving the population due to retirement, withdrawal, as well as entering (or re-entering) the force. There are also rates of transfer from enlisted to officers, promotion and merit pay increase scales (PAMs), disability, and death. Also, we propose that the officer-to-enlisted transfer rates be set to zero because the rates were so low. Except for death rates, all the rates are arrayed by officer/enlisted and completed years of service. Death rates are arrayed by officer/enlisted and age nearest birthday. We are proposing the rates be based on the 5-year period FYs 2015-2019, whereas the current rates use a 20-year period of FYs 1982-1989, 1997-1999, and 2000-2008. In addition, we found that the death counts from the DoD Defense Casualty Information Processing System (DCIPS) are consistently higher than the death counts from our experience study. Because DCIPS death counts come from a more reliable reporting system, we propose that the death rates be increased by 10% to true up to the death counts.

As part of the proposal, we also propose updating the normal cost weighting factors used in the development of the FY 2023 DoD FT NCPs. The following is a breakdown of the change in FY 2023 full-time NCPs by cause for updates having a non-zero effect to the 3<sup>rd</sup> decimal impact:

Decrement/Rate	Actual/Expected	FY 2023 DoD FT NCP delta
Withdrawal	Off: 91%; Enl: 86%	-0.027
Promotion/Merit Scales	Off: 118%; Enl: 102%	0.019
Reentrant	Off: 123%; Enl: 71%	0.008
Off/Enl Transfer	Enl: 120%	0.006
Disability	Off: 105%; Enl: 112%	-0.006
NCP weighting factors		-0.006
New Entrant Array		0.003
Retirement	Off: 99%; Enl: 102%	-0.001
Death	Off: 88%; Enl: 86%	0.000
Total		-0.004

**RATIONALE:** The period used to develop the current rates goes back 40 years; the proposed period is more recent and neutral in its effect on force size. In other words, the sum of year-to-year force size changes for the 2015 to 2019 period is near zero. Updating the rates does not change the probability (to the 2nd decimal place) of a new entering cohort making it to 20 years<sup>10</sup> at 19%, though the officer rate increases from 49% to 60%, and the enlisted decreases from 17% to 16%. We confirmed these probabilities compared to similar probabilities derived using

<sup>10</sup> The estimated probability a new entrant to active duty gets a 20-year active duty retirement. It excludes those who get disability retirements with under 20 years, and those who eventually get a reserve retirement.

DMDC’s military continuation rates, and consulted the Board’s Military Compensation advisor regarding the increase in the officer retention figure. We were told the increase is reasonable because “recent pay and retirement are so much more lucrative compared to civilian opportunities.” He also attributed the FY15-19 as a period in which “wages in the civilian world have been flat, wars have wound down, etc.,” and that “49% for officers is too low, but 60% is probably not going to last forever either.” We have also considered reflecting the impact of COVID to the active rates. However, without data, we cannot gauge the short-term or long-term impact of COVID. Due to the nature of the plan (that is, no layoff, shutdown, or other significant events), we expect that COVID does not pose a significant risk to the plan. We are proposing no adjustments due to COVID to the active rates, but we will study the data when it becomes available to gauge if any adjustment is needed in future. In general, we plan to update these rates every 5-10 years going forward. Attachments 2 provides a high-level description of the active decrement rates.

### **PROPOSED RESERVE RATES/FACTORS**

**SUMMARY IMPACT:** This proposal results in a 0.3% decrease in the FY 2023 full-time DoD NCP, a 2.8% decrease in the part-time NCP, and an increase in the 9/30/2020 accrued liability of \$1.8 billion (or 0.1%).

**PROPOSAL:** We propose an update of the experience study period, from FY2005-2009 to FY2017 to 2019, to the following assumptions in the modeling of reserves:

Decrement/Rate	Actual/Expected	FY 2023 FT NCP delta	FY 2023 PT NCP delta
Reentrant	Off: 68%; Enl: 56%	-0.010	-0.085
Selected Reserve Loss	Off: 85%; Enl: 80%	0.006	0.053
Reentrant Points	Off: 113%; Enl: 111%	0.002	0.020
Reserve New Entrant Distribution		0.001	0.014
Grey Transfer Blow-up	Off: 53%; Enl: 75%	-0.001	-0.014
Selected Reserve Promotion/Merit Scales	Off: 91%; Enl: 90%	-0.001	-0.011
Reserve Points Delta	Off: 88%; Enl: 102%	0.000	-0.004
NCP Weighting Factor		0.000	-0.003
Reserve-to-Grey	Off: 95%; Enl: 125%	0.000	0.002
Total		-0.003	-0.028

The following rates were also updated, but had no effect to the 3<sup>rd</sup> decimal place:

Decrement/Rate	Actual/Expected
Selected Reserve Death (use FYs 2015 to 2019)	Off: 112%; Enl: 108%
Grey death (use FYs 2015 to 2019)	Off: 76%; Enl: 77%
Selected Reserve Enlisted to Officer Transfer	96%
Grey loss rates	Off: 99%; Enl: 103%
Grey Promotion/Merit Scales	Off: 93%; Enl: 103%
Grey Points	Off: 49%; Enl: 58%
Disability	Off: 58%; Enl: 99%

We propose eliminating the transfer blow-up points assumption. This is an adjustment to average career points for grey area retirees due to “unanticipated” (i.e., not in the Selected Reserve the prior year) transfers to grey area. There is zero impact (to the 3<sup>rd</sup> decimal place) due to the elimination of this assumption. Also, we propose zeroing out the officer-to-enlisted transfer rates because they are so low.

A note about the allocation discussed in the prior year: After consultation with the Board’s Reserve Affairs advisor and a review of recent data, the current add-on assumption continues to be reasonable and we are proposing no change. We plan to monitor this assumption as new experience emerges and the underlying data improves. As background: The PT NCP pays for future (deferred) reserve retirement benefits earned through service in the RC, while the FT NCP pays for future FT (immediate) retirement benefits as well as the estimated portion of the reserve present value of benefits earned while in the AC. This is modeled through an add-on (from part-time to full-time NCP) such that the total normal cost contribution (full-time plus part-time) is not greatly impacted. The add-on for the MRF NCP is currently 2.6%, which is 7 percent of the DoD full-time NCP.

**RATIONALE:** Last year we updated some of the reserve rates with the intention of updating the remainder this year. The period used to develop the proposed rates is neutral in its effect on force size. Updating the rates changes the probability of a new (to the reserves) entering cohort making it to 20 years<sup>11</sup> from 14% to 18% under the current rates, officers from 46% to 63%, and enlisted from 13% to 16%. The Board’s Reserve Advisor referenced the recent period reflecting a mid-2000s law change removing the requirement to serve at least 6 years in the RC in order to qualify for reserve retirement as potentially leading to longer careers and a higher probability of making it to 20 years. As with the active rates, we are proposing no adjustments due to COVID to the reserve rates, but we will study the data when it becomes available to gauge if any adjustment is needed. In general, we plan to update these rates every 5 - 10 years going forward. Attachment 3

---

<sup>11</sup> The estimated probability of a member entering the reserves the first time, with or without past active service, gets a 20-year reserve retirement. As with the active probability, it excludes disability retirements with under 20 years. Many reservists who end up retiring are brought into the population through re-entrant rates over the course of the projection. We had to rely on the date of initial entry to the reserves on the Reserve Personnel file to distinguish between “new” vs. “re-entering” reservists. The probability doesn’t include members who end up transferring from the reserves to active duty and getting an active duty retirement, although that number is not expected to be too high.

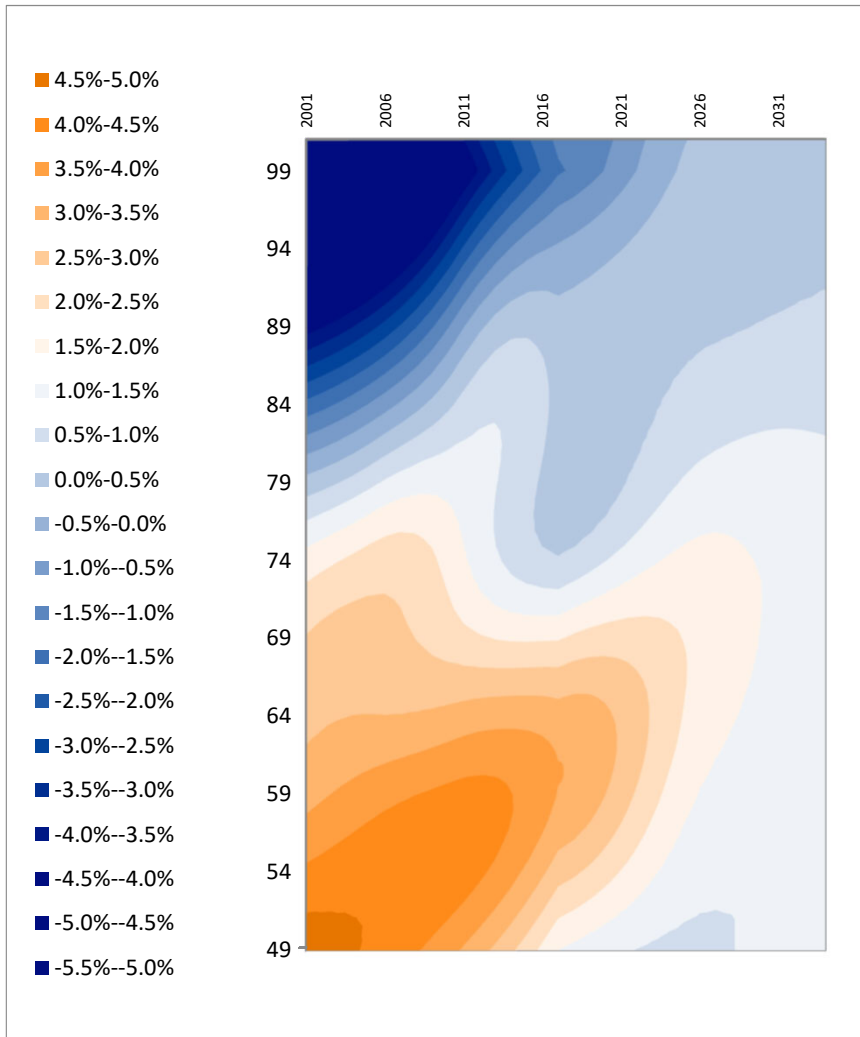
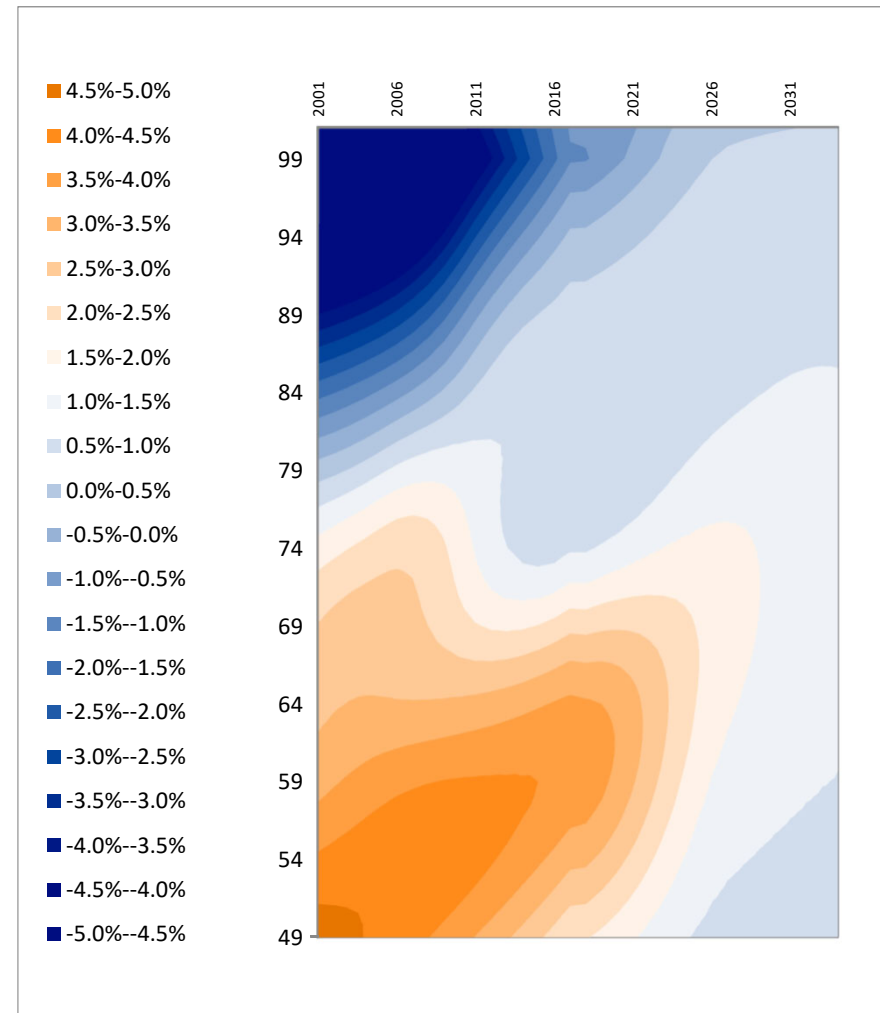


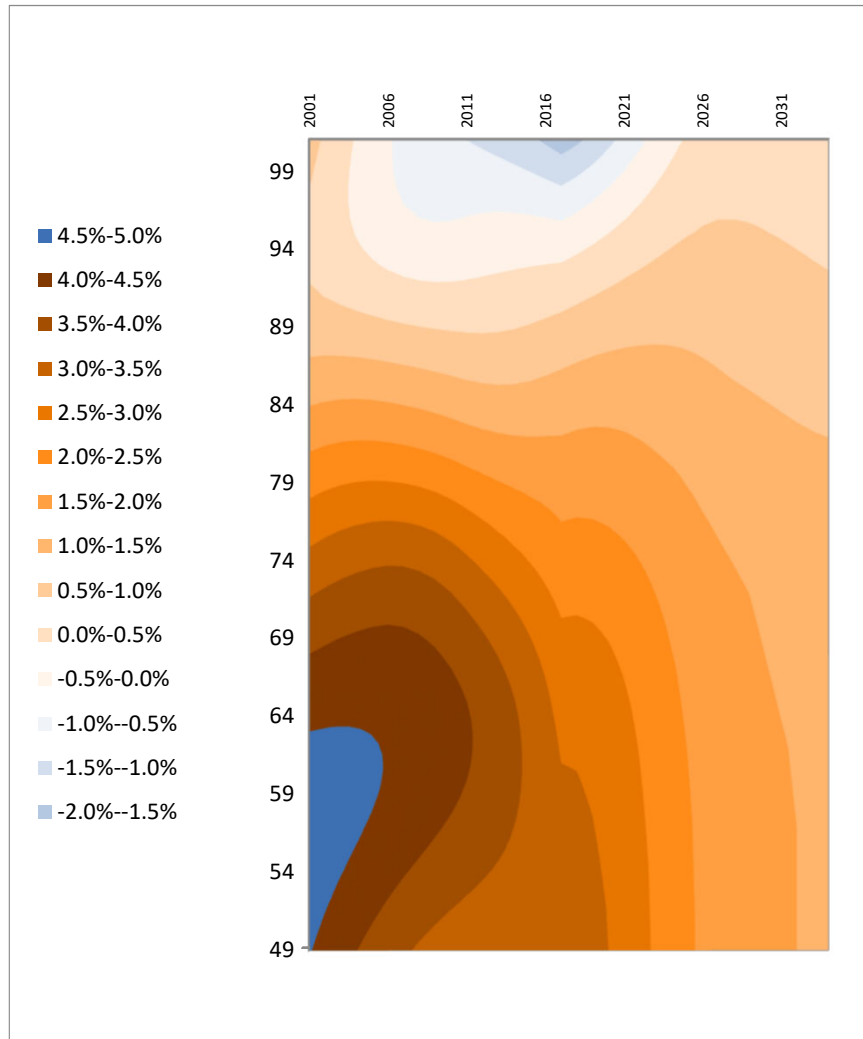
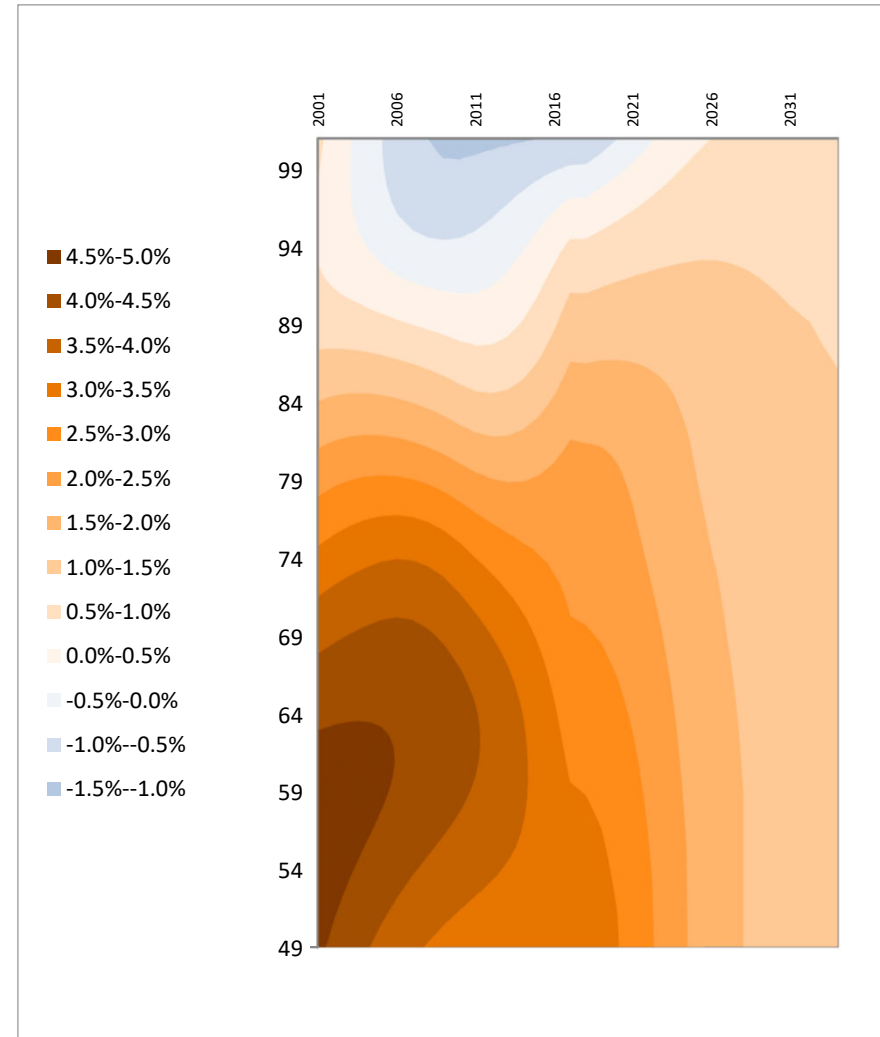
provides background on the reserves. Attachment 4 provides a high-level description of the reserve decrement rates.

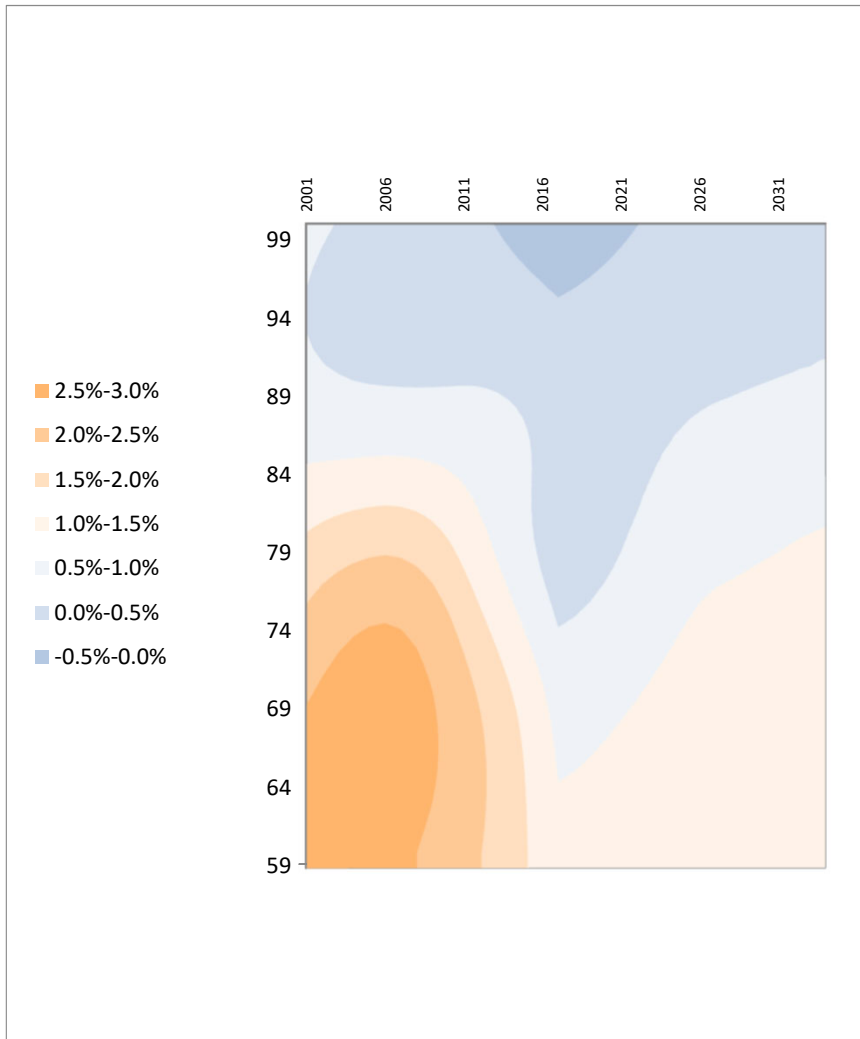
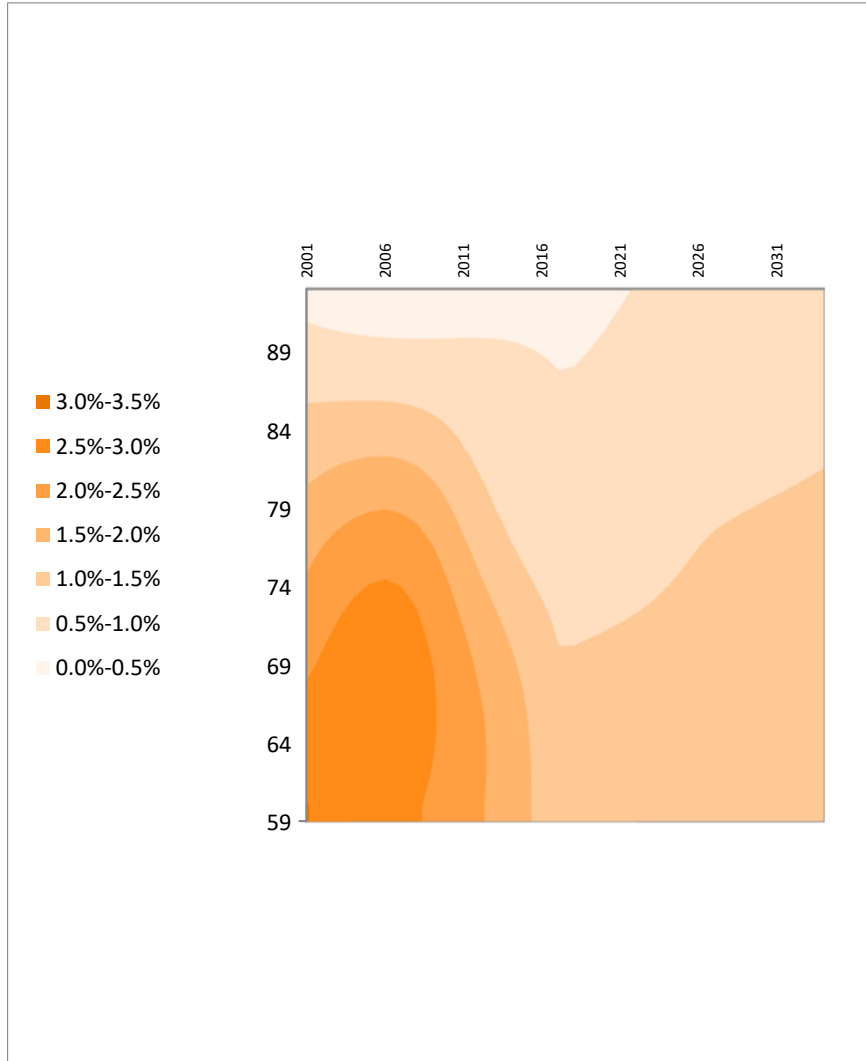
### **PROPOSAL TO INCLUDE COAST GUARD EXPERIENCE IN RATES**

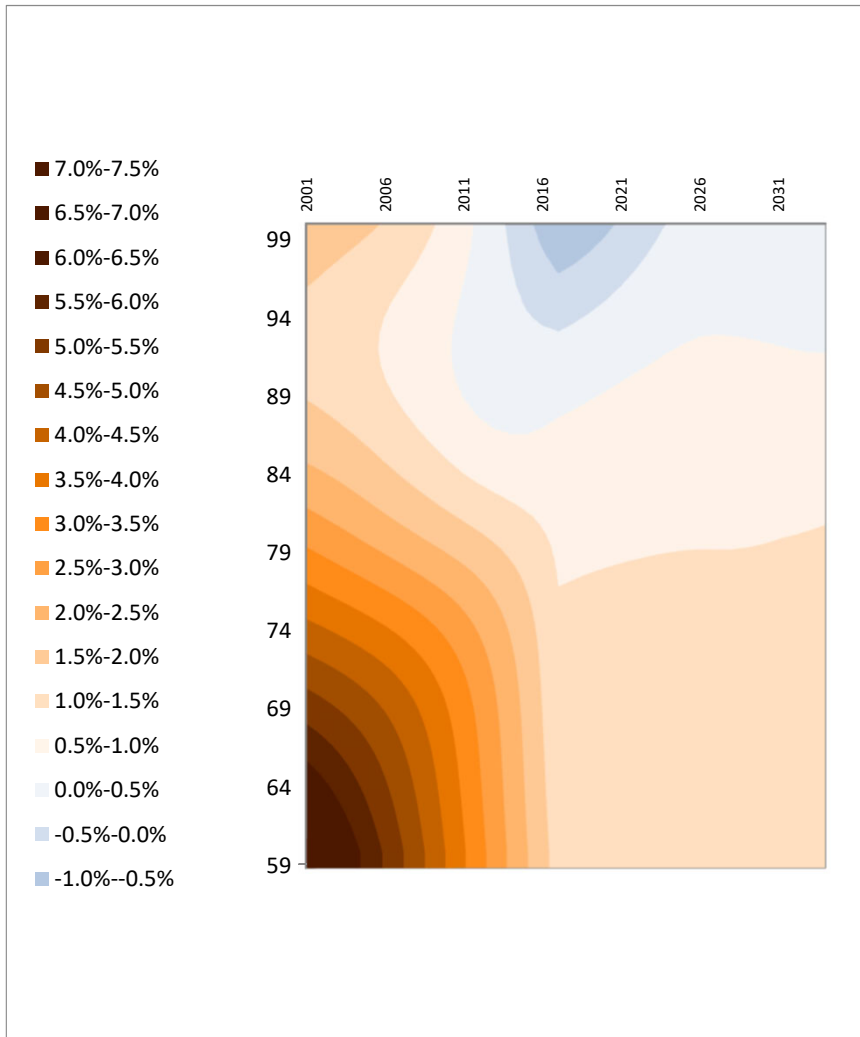
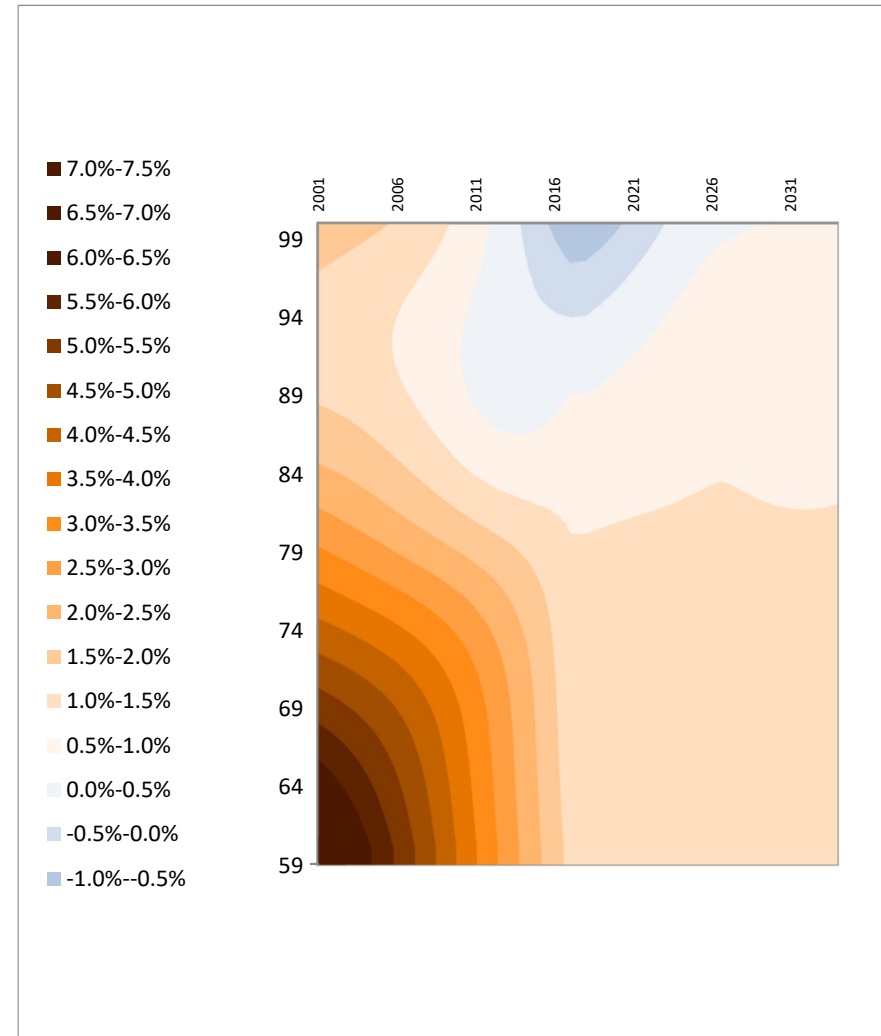
**SUMMARY IMPACT:** This proposal results in a 0.4% increase in the FY 2023 full-time DoD NCP, and no change to the part-time NCP (to the 3<sup>rd</sup> decimal place), and a decrease in the 9/30/2020 accrued liability of \$0.7 billion (or 0.04%). Adding the Coast Guard census of actives/reserves/retirees/survivors to the 9/30/2020 valuation would lead to an estimated increase in the accrued liability of \$51 billion (or 2.9%).

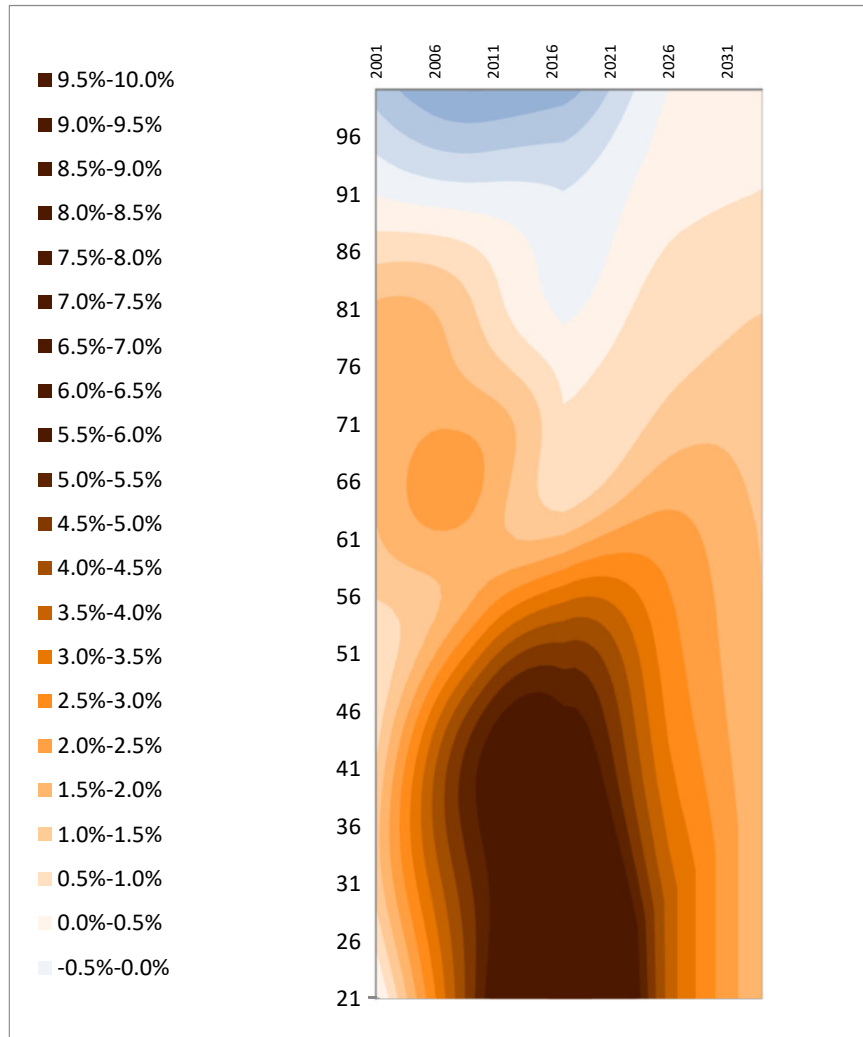
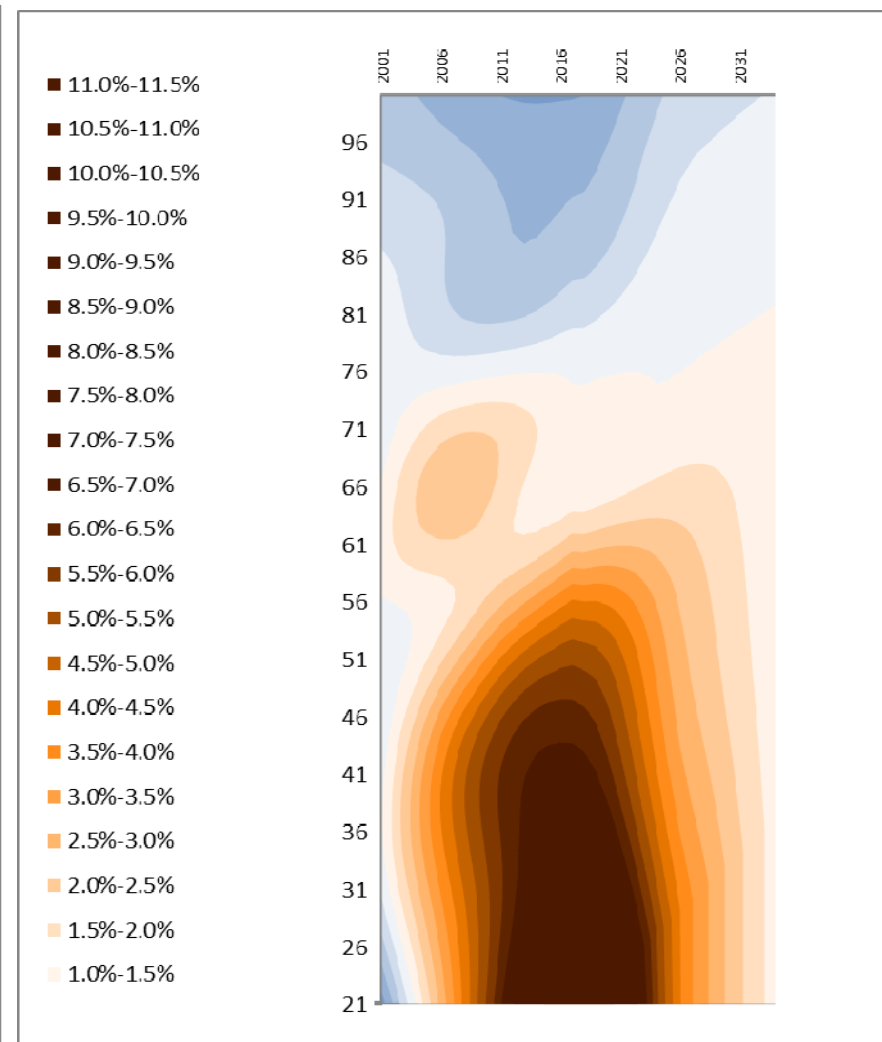
**PROPOSAL:** The NDAA 2021 requires the Coast Guard be added to the MRF beginning in FY 2023, but that a single normal cost be promulgated for the US Armed Forces including Coast Guard (per Board's legal advisor). Toward this end, we combined active and reserve Coast Guard experience data available to us from DMDC with DoD in updating the pre-retirement decrement rates. We plan to add Coast Guard to post-retirement rates in a future valuation. The Coast Guard represents approximately 3% of the active duty and 1% of the reserve forces. We estimated the probabilities of a new entrant to the full-time Coast Guard making it to 20-years to be 84% for officers and 27% for enlisted. Note that the Coast Guard's initial unfunded liability will be included in the 9/30/2021 valuation (also per the Board's legal advisor), and the first amortization payment is scheduled to be made on 10/1/2022. Attachments 5 is a markup version of the MRF statute as amended by NDAA 2021.

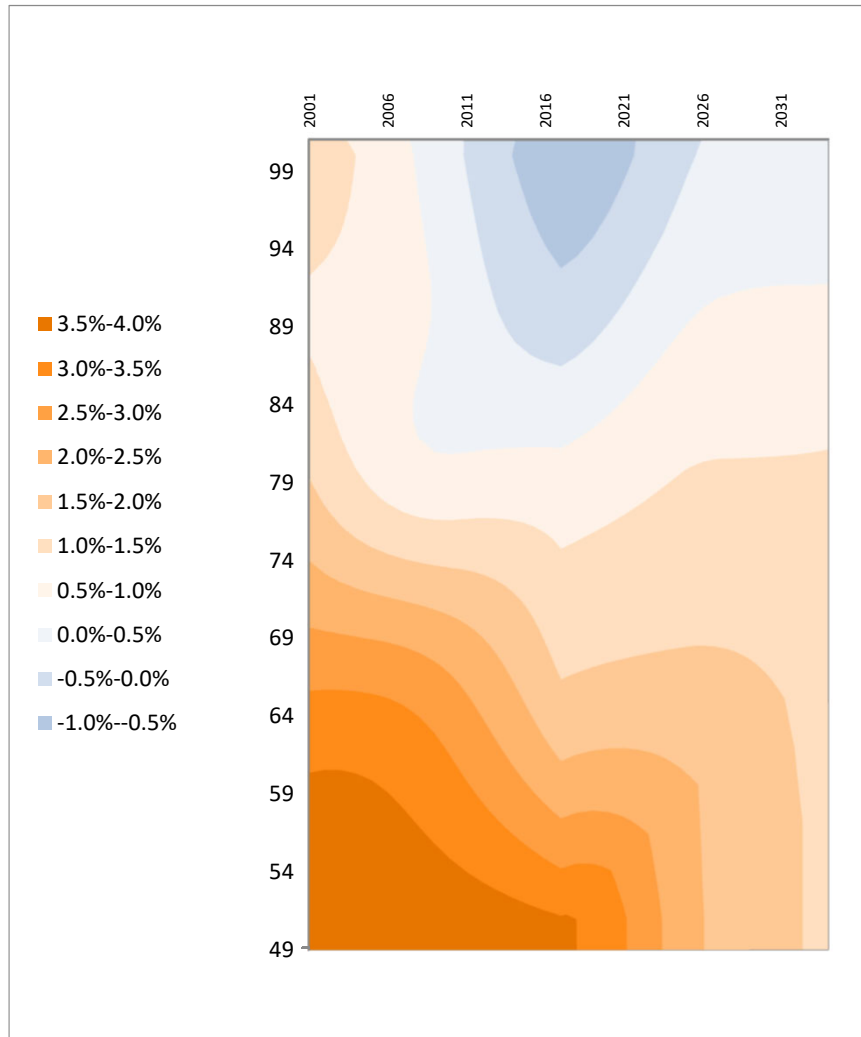
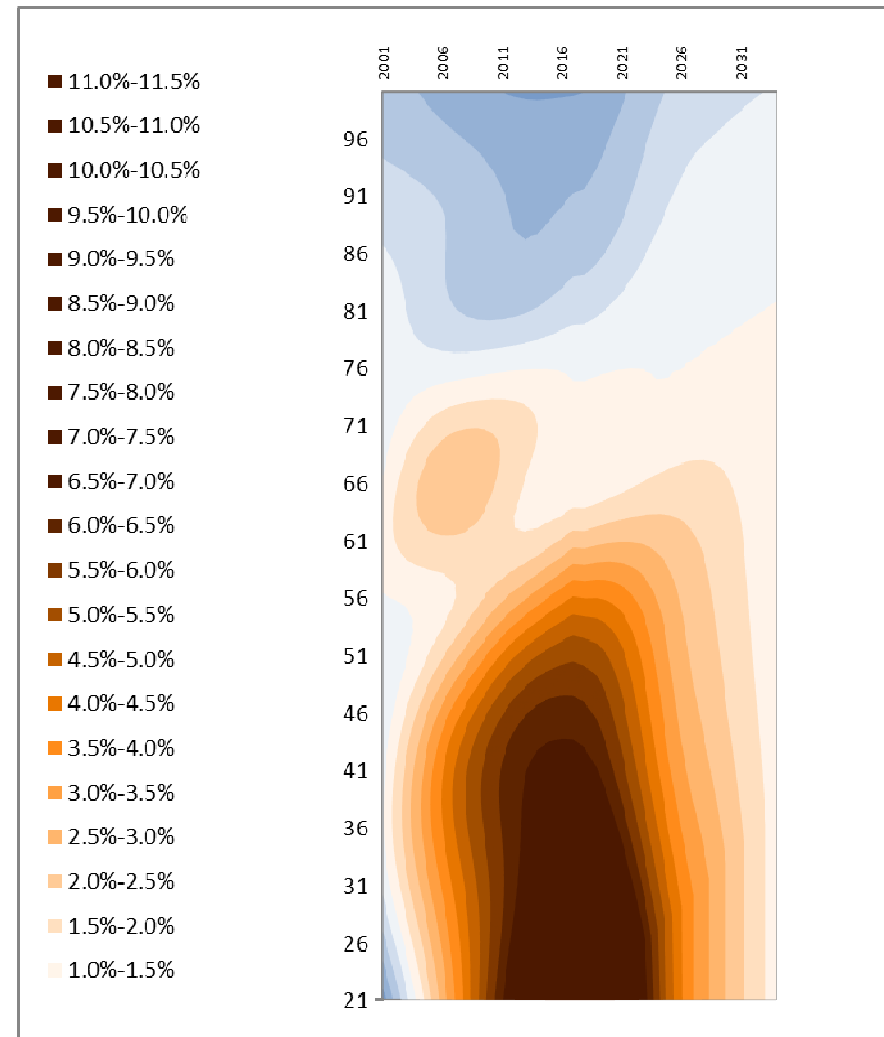
**DoD Mortality Improvement Heat Map - Retired Active Enlisted****2020****2019**

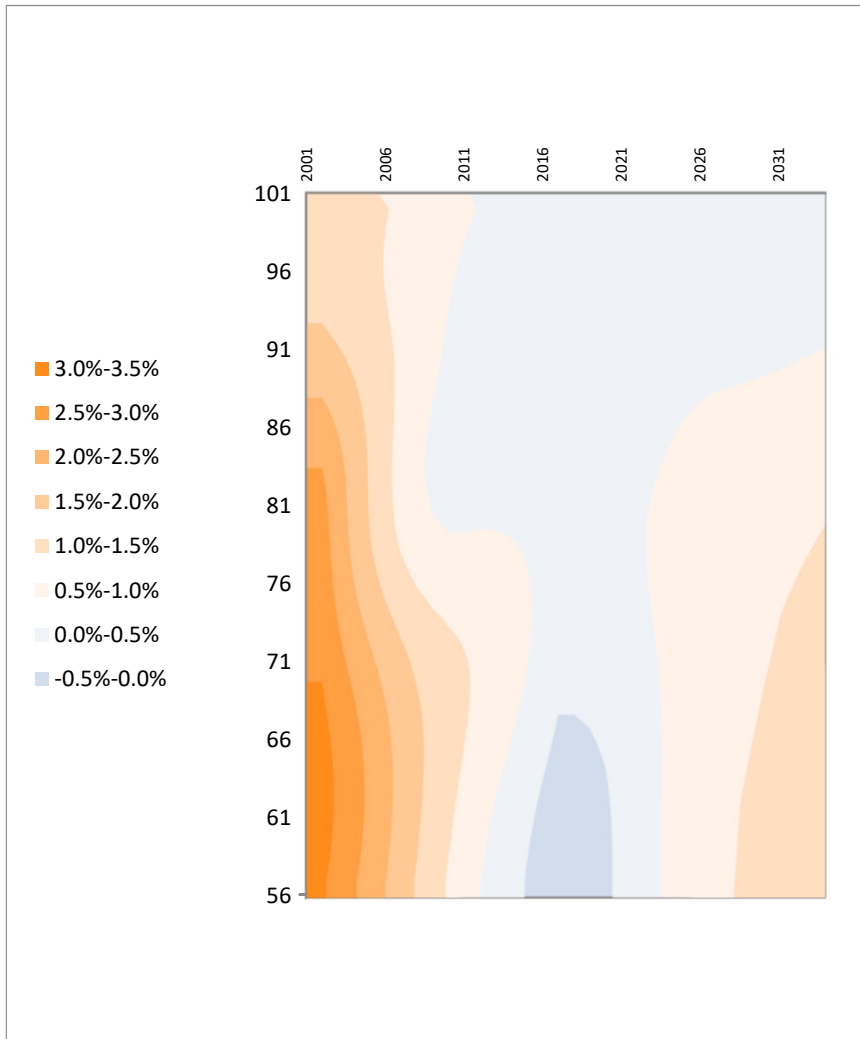
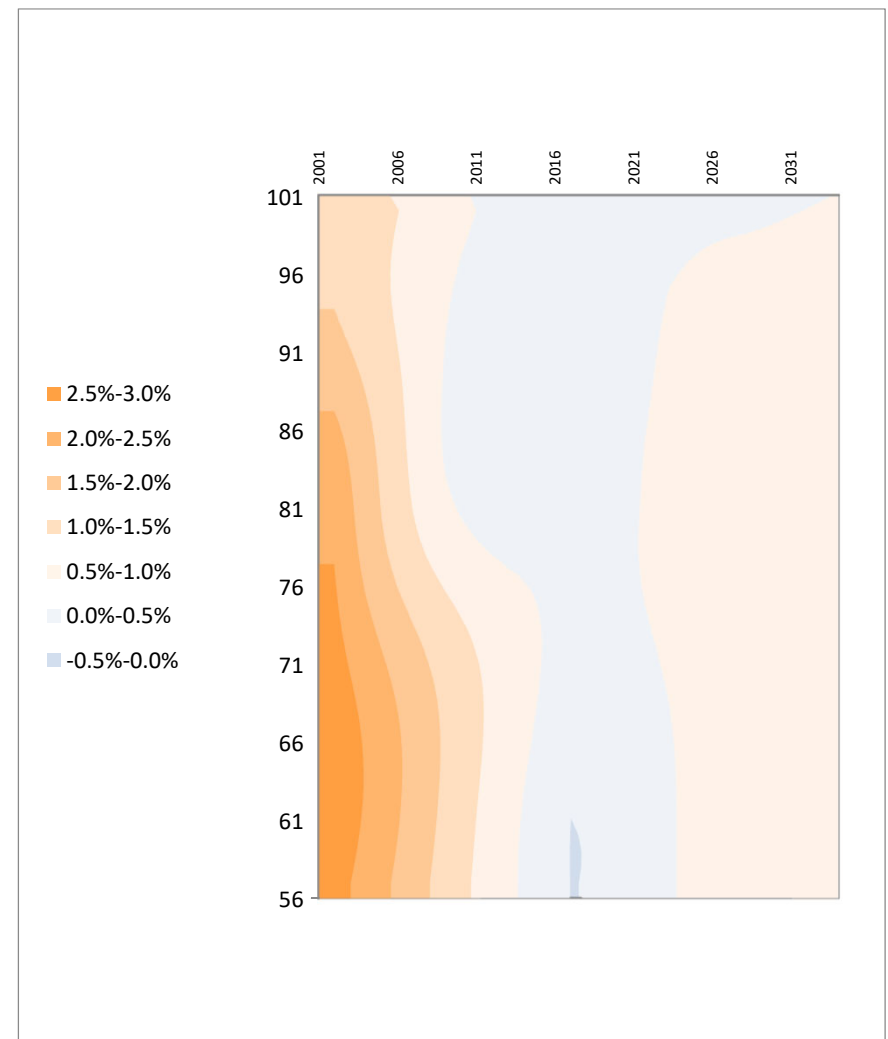
**DoD Mortality Improvement Heat Map - Retired Active Officer****2020****2019**

**DoD Mortality Improvement Heat Map - Retired Reserve Enlisted****2020****2019**

**DoD Mortality Improvement Heat Map - Retired Reserve Officer****2020****2019**

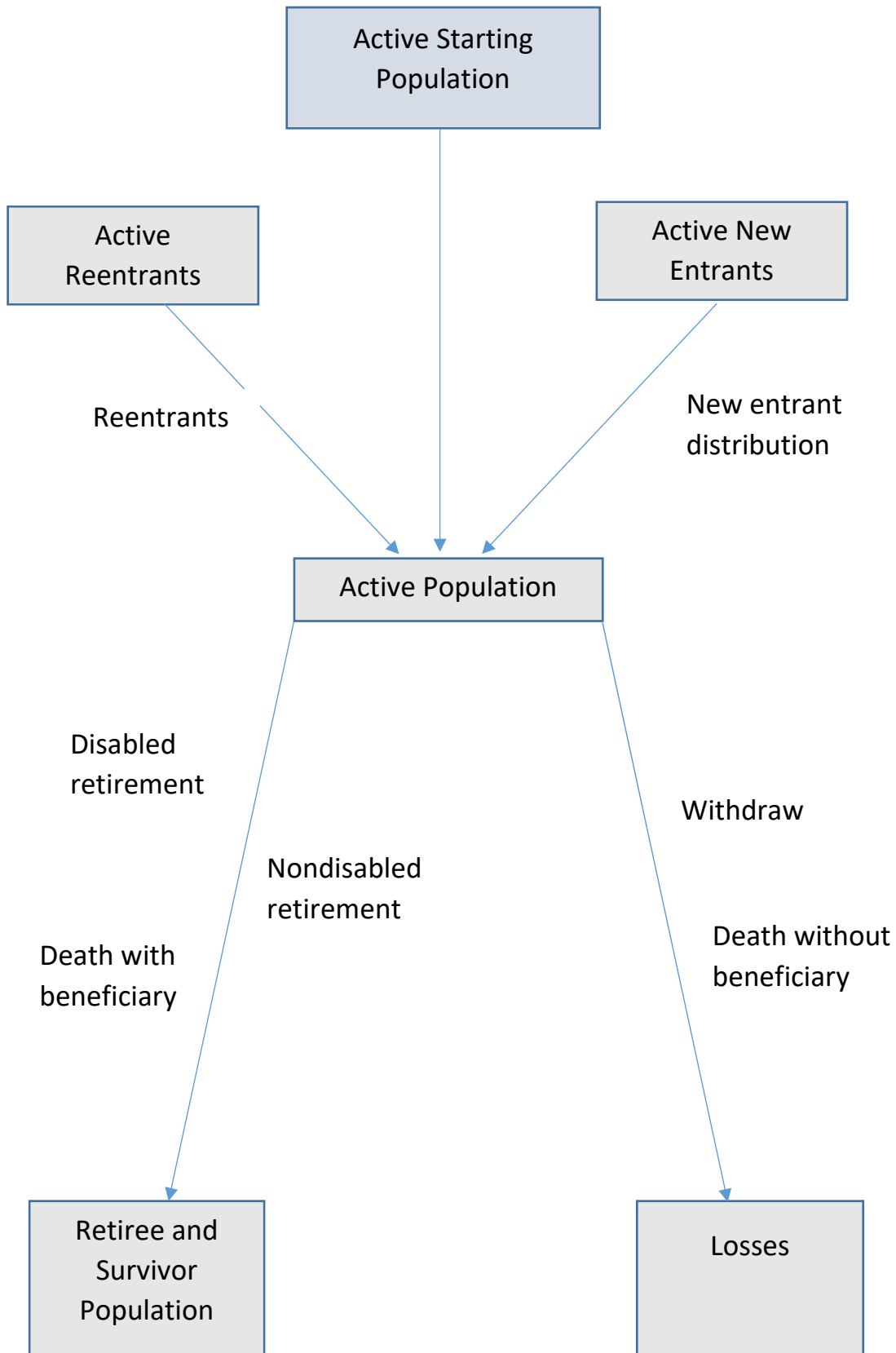
**DoD Mortality Improvement Heat Map - Disableds Enlisted****2020****2019 Disableds Combined**

**DoD Mortality Improvement Heat Map - Disabled Officer****2020****2019 Disableds Combined**

**DoD Mortality Improvement Heat Map - Spouses****2020****2019**



## Active Rates at a Glance



## RESERVE COMPONENT (RC) BACKGROUND

Below is a backgrounder on some aspects of the reserves that you might find useful:

- We model the part-time “Selected Reserve”<sup>1</sup> as the part-time normal cost is paid against them. The selected reserves are usually those members actively completing drill activities. There are reservists in other categories, such as the Individual Ready Reserve (IRR), who usually don’t drill, but in some cases they can accrue retirement credits and they do continue to have their years of service accrue. A typical (non-mobilized) part-time selected reservist performs 12 weekend drills a year (24 days), receiving 2 inactive duty training (IDT) retirement “points” for each day (1 per 4-hour period) for a total of 48 points in this annual period. In addition to these 48 retirement points, reservists are credited annually with 15 membership points. A reservist can accrue up to 130 IDT points in an annual period (referred to as an “anniversary year”) creditable for retirement. A typical non-mobilized reservist will also perform about 2 weeks (or 14 days) of annual training (a form of active duty) each year. They may also be called up for active duty for a variety of reasons (e.g. an active component needs a certain skill filled). The number of points earned during the two-week annual training and all other active duty is not affected by the IDT cap. Unlike IDT, one point of retirement credit is awarded for each day of active duty performed up to 365 or 366 per year.
- Because members in the reserve component (RC) perform work “on active duty,” sometimes the terms RC vs. AC (Active Component) are used to distinguish the type of member from the type of work being performed. The part-time normal cost is paid against RC members, even when they’re mobilized on active duty. The full-time normal cost is paid against AC members.
- In the calculation of non-regular retired pay, a reservist earns one full year of service after completing 360 points. For example, a reservist earning 77 points (48 + 15 + 14) each year would accumulate  $20 \times 77 = 1,540$  points after 20 years. Dividing this sum by 360 results in 4.28 years of service, which is equal to about one-fifth of an active duty career. Note that in general, reservists are paid a salary based on their points earned (with the exception of the 15 membership points), where one point equates to  $1/30^{\text{th}}$  of the monthly rate of active duty military pay. There are also voluntary and remote training activities where reservists earn points but not the associated pay. There are annual limits to these activities.
- A reservist must generally wait until age 60 to begin drawing retired pay. However, certain reservists could draw retired pay earlier, in 3-month increments, for each aggregate of 90 days of active duty performed in support of contingency operations in any fiscal year after January 28, 2008, or in any two consecutive fiscal years after September 30, 2014. However, in no case may the retirement age drop below age 50<sup>2</sup>. Approximately 10 percent of the reserve force (Selected Reserve + FTS) is classified as “full-time support reservists”, or “FTS”, and can elect to receive an active-service-like (i.e., immediate)

---

<sup>1</sup> Note that our use of the term “reserves” here also includes the National Guard

<sup>2</sup> Note that eligibility for military retiree health care benefits remains at member age 60 even if the eligibility age for retired pay is reduced.

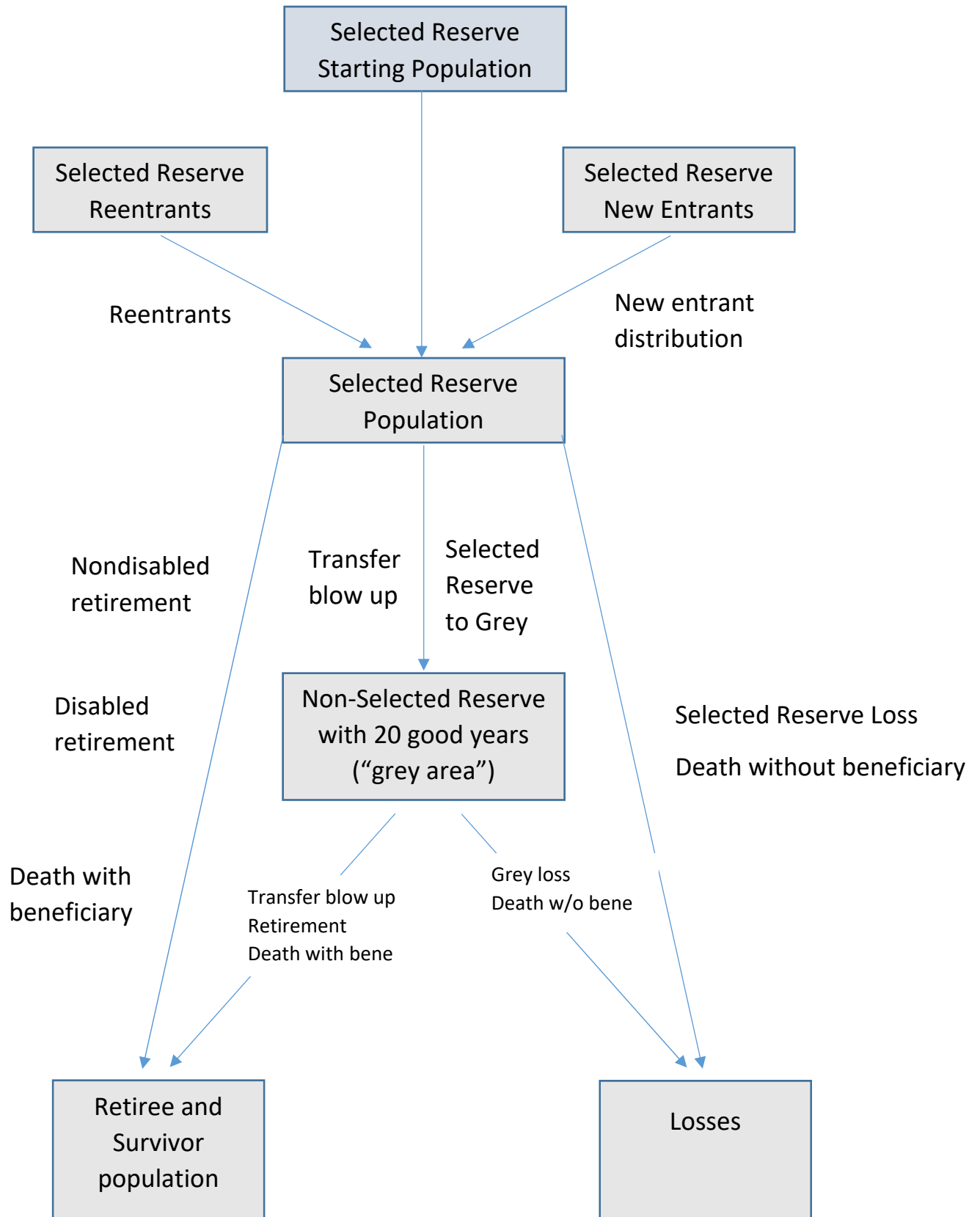
retirement if they attain 20 full years of service. The FTS serve in a full-time status organizing and administering the reserve components, and are included as part of the active (full-time) population in our model, since the full-time normal cost is paid against them.

- There is a term vested category of reservists, otherwise known as “Grey Area” or “Retired Reserves”. These are RC members who, upon being notified in writing by the Service Secretary of completing the eligibility requirements for retirement (known as their “20-year letter”), elect to transfer to the Retired Reserve, where they don’t drill but continue to receive “salary protection” for their retired pay, which starts (usually) at age 60<sup>3</sup>. In order to become eligible for retirement, a reservist must complete 20 years in which they earn at least 50 points (otherwise known as “good years” or “qualifying years”). While some reservists continue drilling after they reach 20 good years, a majority transfer to the Retired Reserve before retired pay commences. However, a small percentage continue drilling in the Selected Reserve all the way until their retired pay starts. The average age for transferring from Selected Reserve to Retired Reserve is 48 (based on recent data). Each branch of military service has its own cutoff ages for mandatory retirement. Title 10, USC lists a maximum age of 62 for a regular commissioned officer and 64 for an officer in a general or flag officer grade. Service Secretaries may defer the retirement of health professional officers and chaplains until the age of 68.
- Many reserves start their career on active duty. Their movement to the Selected Reserves is modeled implicitly through withdrawals from the AC, followed by reentrants to the RC. The NDAA 2003 removed the requirement of Title 10 USC, Sec 12731, for members to have performed the last 6 years of service in the RC to become eligible for non-regular retirement. This law change is reflected in the recent experience study.
- We have compiled a table with the population for each category

Reserve Type\Components		Army Guard	Army Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	Air Force Guard	Air Force Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Navy Reserve	Total
Ready Reserve	Selected Reserve	304,546	171,943	6,288	85,135	64,345	33,134	48,918	714,309
	Inactive National Guard	571	-	-	-	-	-	-	571
	Individual Ready Reserve	-	85,614	1,430	-	25,990	63,350	41,922	218,306
Standby Reserve		-	1,139	188	-	2,168	1,080	1,608	6,183
Grey Reserve		-	94,485	2,248	-	61,970	5,361	29,577	193,641
<b>Reserve Total</b>		305,117	353,181	10,154	85,135	154,473	102,925	122,025	1,133,010
Full Time Support		30,902	16,615		22,025	4,632	2,363	10,118	86,655

<sup>3</sup> Note that reserve members need to take action and apply for retired pay upon attaining eligibility.

## Reserve Rates at a Glance



**MRF Statute, Post-2021 NDAA, Including US Coast Guard (USCG) in MRF****§ 1461. Establishment and purpose of Fund; definition**

(a) There is established on the books of the Treasury a fund to be known as the Department of Defense Military Retirement Fund (hereinafter in this chapter referred to as the "Fund"), which shall be administered by the Secretary of the Treasury. The Fund shall be used for the accumulation of funds in order to finance on an actuarially sound basis liabilities of the Department of Defense and the Coast Guard under military retirement and survivor benefit programs.

(b) In this chapter, the term "military retirement and survivor benefit programs" means--

(1) the provisions of this title creating entitlement to, or determining the amount of, retired or retainer pay;

(2) the programs under the jurisdiction of the Department of Defense providing annuities for survivors of members and former members of the armed forces, including chapter 73 of this title, section 4 of Public Law 92-425, and section 5 of Public Law 96-402; and

(3) the authority provided in section 1408(h) of this title.

**§ 1463. Payments from the Fund**

(a) There shall be paid from the Fund--

(1) retired pay payable to members on the retired lists of the Army, Navy, Air Force, ~~and Marine Corps~~ Marine Corps, and Coast Guard and payments under section 1413a, 1414, or 1415 of this title paid to such members;

(2) retired pay payable under chapter 1223 of this title to former members of the armed forces ~~(other than retired pay payable by the Secretary of Homeland Security);~~

(3) retainer pay payable to members of the Fleet Reserve and Fleet Marine Corps Reserve;

(4) benefits payable under programs under the jurisdiction of the Department of Defense and the Department of Homeland Security that provide annuities for survivors of members and former members of the armed forces, including chapter 73 of this title, section 4 of Public Law 92-425, and section 5 of Public Law 96-402; and

(5) amounts payable under section 1408(h) of this title.

(b) The assets of the Fund are hereby made available for payments under subsection (a).

**§ 1465. Determination of contributions to the Fund**

~~(a) Not (a)(1) Not~~ later than six months after the Board of Actuaries is first appointed, the Board shall determine the amount that is the present value (as of October 1, 1984) of future benefits payable from the Fund that are attributable to service in the armed forces performed before

## MRF Statute, Post-2021 NDAA, Including US Coast Guard (USCG) in MRF

October 1, 1984. That amount is the original unfunded liability of the Fund. The Board shall determine the period of time over which the original unfunded liability should be liquidated and shall determine an amortization schedule for the liquidation of such liability over that period. Contributions to the Fund for the liquidation of the original unfunded liability in accordance with such schedule shall be made as provided in section 1466(b) of this title.

(2) Not later than October 1, 2022, the Board of Actuaries shall determine the amount that is the present value (as of September 30, 2022) of future benefits payable from the Fund that are attributable to service in the Coast Guard performed before October 1, 2022. That amount is the original Coast Guard unfunded liability of the Fund. The Board shall determine the period of time over which the original Coast Guard unfunded liability should be liquidated and shall determine an amortization schedule for the liquidation of such liability over that period. Contributions to the Fund for the liquidation of the original Coast Guard unfunded liability in accordance with such schedule shall be made as provided in section 1466(b) of this title.

(b)(1) The Secretary of Defense in consultation with the Secretary of the department in which the Coast Guard is operating shall determine each year, in sufficient time for inclusion in budget requests for the following fiscal year, the total amount of Department of Defense and Coast Guard contributions to be made to the Fund during that fiscal year under section 1466(a) of this title. That amount **shall** be the sum of the following:

(A) The product of--

(i) the current estimate of the value of the **single level percentage** of basic pay to be determined under subsection (c)(1)(A) at the time of the next actuarial valuation under subsection (c); and

(ii) the total amount of basic pay expected to be paid during that fiscal year for **active duty (other than the Coast Guard) members of the Armed Forces** and for full-time National Guard duty (other than full-time National Guard duty for training only), but excluding the amount expected to be paid for any duty that would be excluded for active-duty end strength purposes by section 115(i) of this title.

(B) The product of--

(i) the current estimate of the value of the single level percentage of basic pay and of compensation (paid pursuant to section 206 of title 37) to be determined under subsection (c)(1)(B) at the time of the next actuarial valuation under subsection (c); and

(ii) the total amount of basic pay and of compensation (paid pursuant to section 206 of title 37) expected to be paid during that fiscal year to members of the Selected Reserve of the armed forces **(other than the Coast Guard)** for service not otherwise described in subparagraph (A)(ii).

(2) The amount determined under paragraph (1) for any fiscal year is the amount needed to be appropriated to the Coast Guard Retired Pay account and the Department of Defense for that fiscal year for payments to be made to the Fund during that year under section 1466(a) of this title. The President shall include not less than the full amount so determined in the budget

**Commented [MWCCDH(1):** Requires single level percentage for "members of the Armed Forces." That strongly connotes using the same rate for DoD and the CG.

**Commented [MWCCDH(2):** Puts all members of the Armed Forces together and does not permit separate rates among the Services. Provisions throughout the amended statute are in accord.

**Commented [MWCCDH(3):** "the" from NDAA dropped to avoid "the the."

**MRF Statute, Post-2021 NDAA, Including US Coast Guard (USCG) in MRF**

transmitted to Congress for that fiscal year under section 1105 of title 31. The President may comment and make recommendations concerning any such amount.

(3) At the same time that the Secretary of Defense makes the determination required by paragraph (1) for any fiscal year, the Secretary shall determine the amount of the Treasury contribution to be made to the Fund for the next fiscal year under section 1466(b)(2)(D) of this title. That amount shall be determined in the same manner as the determination under paragraph (1) of the total amount of Department of Defense and Coast Guard contributions to be made to the Fund during that fiscal year under section 1466(a) of this title, except that for purposes of this paragraph the Secretary, in making the calculations required by subparagraphs (A) and (B) of that paragraph, shall use the single level percentages determined under subsection (c)(4), rather than those determined under subsection (c)(1).

(c)(1) Not less often than every four years, the Secretary of Defense in consultation with the Secretary of the department in which the coast Guard is operating shall carry out an actuarial valuation of Department of Defense military retirement and survivor benefit programs. Each actuarial valuation of such programs shall include--

(A) a determination (using the aggregate entry-age normal cost method) of a single level percentage of basic pay for active duty ~~(other than the Coast Guard)~~ members of the Armed Forces and for full-time National Guard duty (other than full-time National Guard duty for training only), but excluding the amount expected to be paid for any duty that would be excluded for active-duty end strength purposes by section 115(i) of this title, to be determined without regard to section 1413a or 1414 of this title; and

(B) a determination (using the aggregate entry-age normal cost method) of a single level percentage of basic pay and of compensation (paid pursuant to section 206 of title 37) for members of the Selected Reserve of the armed forces ~~(other than the Coast Guard)~~ for service not otherwise described by subparagraph (A), to be determined without regard to section 1413a or 1414 of this title.

Such single level percentages shall be used for the purposes of subsection (b)(1) and section 1466(a) of this title.

(2) If at the time of any such valuation (or any valuation carried out in order to comply with chapter 95 of title 31) there has been a change in benefits under a military retirement or survivor benefit program that has been made since the last such valuation and such change in benefits increases or decreases the present value of amounts payable from the Fund, the Secretary of Defense in consultation with the Secretary of the department in which the Coast Guard is operating shall determine an amortization methodology and schedule for the amortization of the cumulative unfunded liability (or actuarial gain to the Fund) created by such change and any previous such changes so that the present value of the sum of the amortization payments (or reductions in payments that would otherwise be made) equals the cumulative increase (or decrease) in the present value of such amounts.

## MRF Statute, Post-2021 NDAA, Including US Coast Guard (USCG) in MRF

(3) If at the time of any such valuation (or any valuation carried out in order to comply with chapter 95 of title 31) the Secretary of Defense in consultation with the Secretary of the department in which the Coast Guard is operating determines that, based upon changes in actuarial assumptions since the last valuation, there has been an actuarial gain or loss to the Fund, the Secretary shall determine an amortization methodology and schedule for the amortization of the cumulative gain or loss to the Fund created by such change in assumptions and any previous such changes in assumptions through an increase or decrease in the payments that would otherwise be made to the Fund.

(4) Whenever the Secretary carries out an actuarial valuation under paragraph (1), the Secretary shall include as part of such valuation the following:

(A) A determination of a single level percentage determined in the same manner as applies under subparagraph (A) of paragraph (1), but based only upon the provisions of sections 1413a and 1414 of this title.

(B) A determination of a single level percentage determined in the same manner as applies under subparagraph (B) of paragraph (1), but based only upon the provisions of sections 1413a and 1414 of this title.

Such single level percentages shall be used for the purposes of subsection (b)(3).

(5) Contributions to the Fund in accordance with amortization schedules under paragraphs (2) and (3) shall be made as provided in section 1466(b) of this title.

(d) All determinations under this section shall be made using methods and assumptions approved by the Board of Actuaries (including assumptions of interest rates and inflation) and in accordance with generally accepted actuarial principles and practices.

(e) The ~~Secretary of Defense shall~~ Secretary of Defense and, with regard to the Coast Guard, the Secretary of the department in which the Coast Guard is operating shall provide for the keeping of such records as are necessary for determining the actuarial status of the Fund.

Commented [MWCCDH(4): "shall" struck by the NDAA but paragraph needs it to make sense.

### § 1466. Payments into the Fund

(a) The ~~Secretary of Defense shall~~ Secretary of Defense and the Secretary of the department in which the Coast Guard is operating, with respect to the Coast Guard, shall pay into the Fund at the end of ~~each month as the Department of Defense contribution~~ each month the respective pro rata share contribution of the Secretary of Defense and the Secretary of the department in which the Coast Guard is operating to the Fund for that month the amount that is the sum of the following:

(1) The product of--

(A) the level percentage of basic pay determined using all the methods and assumptions approved for the most recent (as of the first day of the current fiscal year) actuarial valuation under section 1465(c)(1)(A) of this title (except that any statutory change in the military



## MRF Statute, Post-2021 NDAA, Including US Coast Guard (USCG) in MRF

retirement and survivor benefit systems that is effective after the date of that valuation and on or before the first day of the current fiscal year shall be used in such determination); and

(B) the total amount of basic pay accrued for that month for active duty (other than the Coast Guard) and for full-time National Guard duty (other than full-time National Guard duty for training only), but excluding the amount expected to be paid for any duty that would be excluded for active-duty end strength purposes by section 115(i) of this title.

(2) The product of--

(A) the level percentage of basic pay and of compensation (paid pursuant to section 206 of title 37) determined using all the methods and assumptions approved for the most recent (as of the first day of the current fiscal year) actuarial valuation under section 1465(c)(1)(B) of this title (except that any statutory change in the military retirement and survivor benefit systems that is effective after the date of that valuation and on or before the first day of the current fiscal year shall be used in such determination); and

(B) the total amount of basic pay and of compensation (paid pursuant to section 206 of title 37) accrued for that month by members of the Selected Reserve of the armed forces ~~(other than the Coast Guard)~~ for service not otherwise described in paragraph (1)(B).

~~Amounts paid into the Fund under this subsection shall be paid from funds available for the pay of members of the armed forces under the jurisdiction of the Secretary of a military department.~~

(b) Amounts paid into the Fund under this subsection shall be paid from funds available for as appropriate—

(1) the pay of members of the armed forces under the jurisdiction of the Secretary of a military department; or

(2) the Retired Pay appropriation for the Coast Guard.

~~(c)~~(1) At the beginning of each fiscal year the Secretary of the Treasury shall promptly pay into the Fund from the General Fund of the Treasury the amount certified to the Secretary by the Secretary of Defense under paragraph (3). Such payment shall be the contribution to the Fund for that fiscal year required by sections 1465(a), 1465(b)(3), 1465(c)(2), and 1465(c)(3) of this title.

(2) At the beginning of each fiscal year the Secretary of Defense shall determine the sum of the following:

(A) The amount of the payment for that year under the amortization schedule determined by the Board of Actuaries under section 1465(a) of this title for the amortization of the original unfunded ~~liability of the Fund~~ liabilities of the Fund for the Department of Defense and the Coast Guard.

(B) The amount (including any negative amount) for that year under the most recent amortization schedule determined by the Secretary of Defense under section 1465(c)(2) of this title for the amortization of any cumulative unfunded liability (or any gain) to the Fund resulting from changes in benefits.

**MRF Statute, Post-2021 NDAA, Including US Coast Guard (USCG) in MRF**

(C) The amount (including any negative amount) for that year under the most recent amortization schedule determined by the Secretary of Defense under section 1465(c)(3) of this title for the amortization of any cumulative actuarial gain or loss to the Fund.

(D) The amount for that year determined by the Secretary of Defense under section 1465(b)(3) of this title for the cost to the Fund arising from increased amounts payable from the Fund by reason of section 1413a or 1414 of this title.

(3) The Secretary of Defense and the Secretary of the Department in which the Coast Guard is operating shall promptly certify the amount determined under paragraph (2) each year to the Secretary of the Treasury.

(~~de~~)(1) The Secretary of Defense shall pay into the Fund at the beginning of each fiscal year such amount as may be necessary to pay the cost to the Fund for that fiscal year resulting from the repeal, as of October 1, 1999, of section 5532 of title 5, including any actuarial loss to the Fund resulting from increased benefits paid from the Fund that are not fully covered by the payments made to the Fund for that fiscal year under subsections (a) and (b).

(2) Amounts paid into the Fund under this subsection shall be paid from funds available for the pay of members of the armed forces under the jurisdiction of the Secretary of a military department.

(3) The Department of Defense Board of Actuaries shall determine, for each armed force, the amount required under paragraph (1) to be deposited in the Fund each fiscal year.



# Voluntary Separation Incentive Fund Board of Actuaries Meeting

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service*

Coralita Jones/Lori Haines  
Trust Funds Accounting and Reporting Division  
Defense Finance and Accounting Service  
June 25, 2021





## ■ Coralita Jones

- ✓ Phone: 317-212-5524
- ✓ DSN: 699-5524

## ■ Lori Haines

- ✓ Phone: 317-212-4956
- ✓ DSN: 699-4956



# Agenda



- Overview
- Financial Data
- Fund Status



- Short Term Liquidity

- ✓ No new investing
  - ✓ \$15.9 M in overnights (30 April)
  - ✓ \$.8 M in cash (30 April)
- ✓ Outflows on track to surpass inflows
  - ✓ FY 2021 program expense \$18.1 M
  - ✓ FY 2021 program revenue \$10.7 M
  - ✓ FY 2021 interest revenue \$1.0 M

- Long Term Liquidity

- ✓ \$57.2 M long-term par
- ✓ No new program entrants since 2001





## Summary Financial Analysis

### Year Ended September 30

(In Millions)

	FY 2020	FY 2019	% Change
Service Contributions	\$25.9M	\$31.1M	-17%
Interest Income	\$2.2M	\$2.6M	-15%
Total Revenue	\$28.1M	\$33.9M	-17%
Benefit Payments	<u>\$46.2M</u>	<u>\$49.8M</u>	<u>-7%</u>
Total Expense	<u>\$46.9M</u>	<u>\$49.6M</u>	<u>-5%</u>





## Interest Analysis

### Year Ended September 30

(In Millions)

#### Interest Income

	FY 2020	FY 2019	\$ Change
Interest Revenue--Par	\$2.7	\$3.1	-\$0.4
Interest Revenue--Inflation	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0
Interest Revenue--Discount	\$0.1	\$0.1	\$0.0
Interest Revenue--Premium	<u>-\$0.6</u>	<u>-\$0.6</u>	<u>\$0.0</u>
	<u>\$2.2</u>	<u>\$2.6</u>	<u>-\$0.4</u>







## Voluntary Separation Incentive For the Year Ending September 30, 2020

(in millions)

Assets	
Fund Balance with Treasury	\$ 3.96
Investments	
Overnight	\$4.71
Long term	
Par	\$70.09
Premium outstanding	\$3.32
Discount outstanding	-\$0.21
Interest receivable	<u>\$0.61</u>
Total Long Term Investments	<u>\$73.81</u>
Total Investments	<u>\$78.52</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$82.48</u>
Liabilities	
Military Retirement and Other Federal Employment Benefits	
Due and Payable	\$2.10
Actuarial Liability	<u>\$174.00</u>
Total Military and Other Federal Employment Benefits	<u>\$176.10</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>\$176.10</u>
Net Position	
Cumulative Results of Operations	-\$93.62
Total Liabilities and Net Position	<u>\$82.48</u>



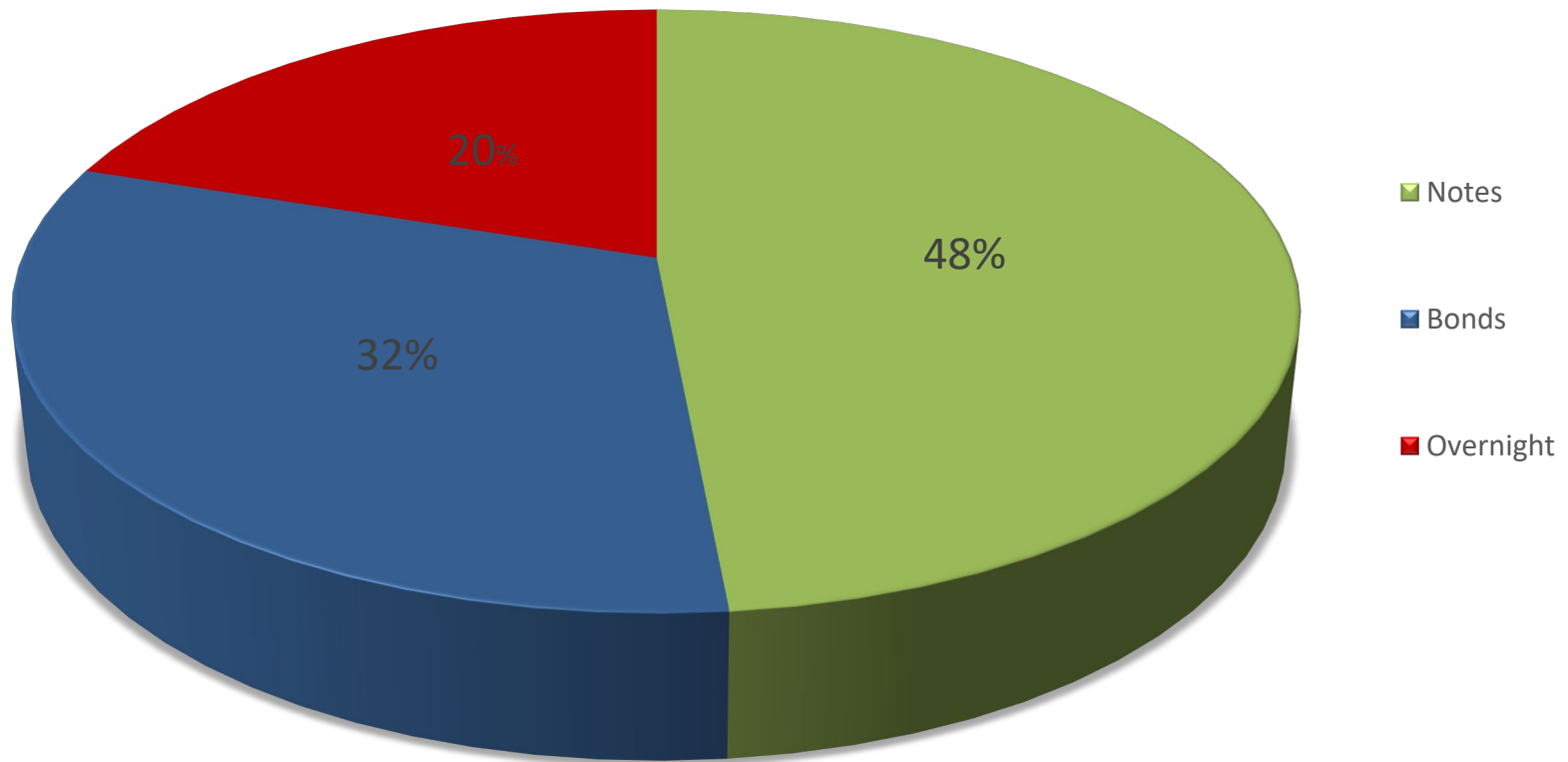


## Effective Fund Yields

FY	Yield
2010	3.95%
2011	3.81%
2012	3.19%
2013	2.60%
2014	1.43%
2015	1.41%
2016	1.50%
2017	1.75%
2018	2.15%
2019	2.43%
2020	2.21%



## Voluntary Separation Portfolio As of April 30, 2021



Notes	\$38,634,986.25
Bonds	\$25,169,049.11
Overnights	\$15,863,137.55



# FUND STATUS

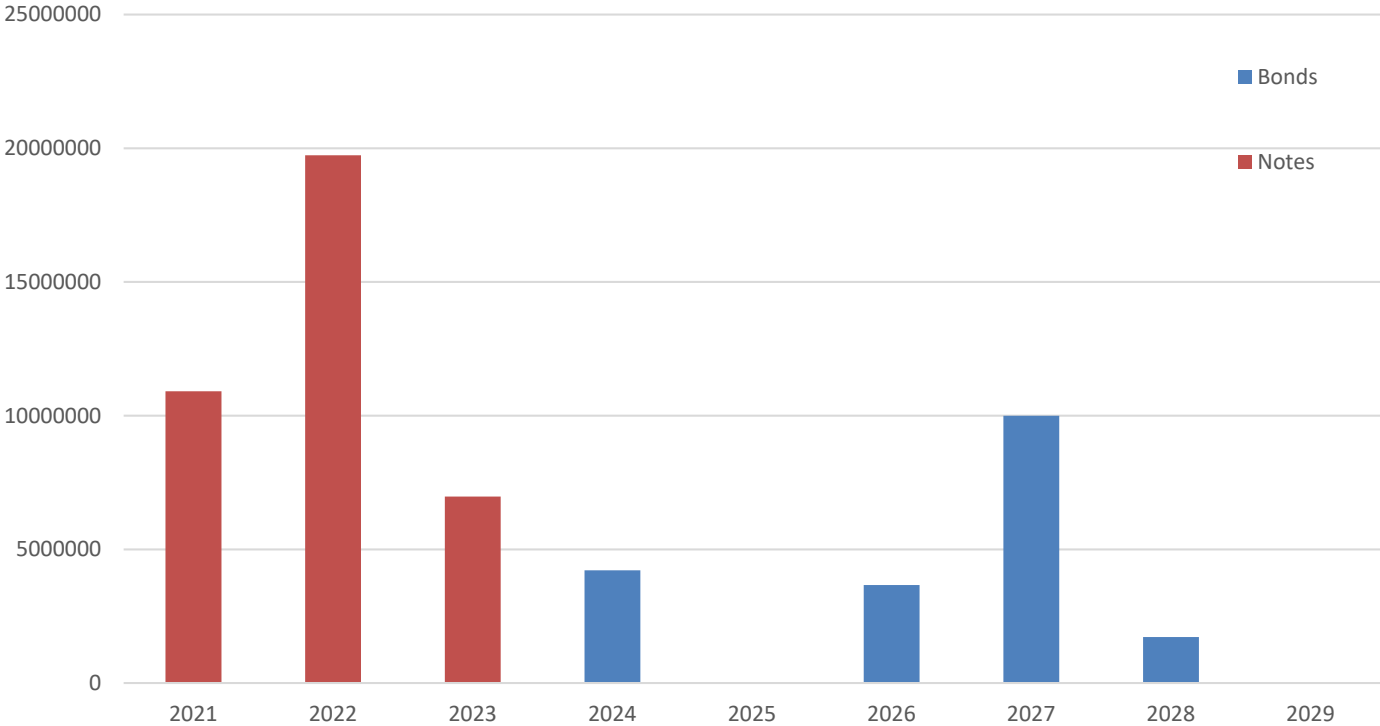


Security Description	Shares/Par	Book Value	Market Value
MK BOND 7.500% 11/15/2024	\$ 4,218,497.61	\$ 5,095,616.48	\$ 5,259,939.21
MK BOND 6.000% 02/15/2026	\$ 3,667,977.19	\$ 4,288,916.74	\$ 4,558,607.90
MK BOND 6.625% 02/15/2027	\$ 10,000,000.00	\$ 11,442,911.81	\$ 13,150,000.00
MK BOND 5.250% 11/15/2028	\$ 1,721,664.16	\$ 2,058,497.60	\$ 2,200,502.00
Total BOND	\$ 19,608,138.96	\$ 22,885,942.63	\$ 25,169,049.11
MK NOTE 2.000% 11/15/2021	\$ 10,913,353.98	\$ 11,006,188.96	\$ 11,029,308.37
MK NOTE 1.625% 11/15/2022	\$ 19,737,380.52	\$ 19,745,632.29	\$ 20,187,639.51
MK NOTE 2.750% 11/15/2023	\$ 6,977,578.71	\$ 7,132,182.65	\$ 7,418,038.37
Total NOTE	\$ 37,628,313.21	\$ 37,884,003.90	\$ 38,634,986.25
ONE DAY 2.370% 06/03/2019	\$ 15,863,137.55	\$ 15,863,137.55	\$ 15,863,137.55
Total	\$ 73,099,589.72	\$ 76,633,084.08	\$ 79,667,172.91





VSI Maturities  
As of April 30, 2021



2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	Total
10.9	19.7	7.0	4.2	0.0	3.7	10.0	1.7	0.0	57.2

# Voluntary Separation Incentive (VSI)

**BRIEF HISTORY:** At the end of the 1980s, the Department of Defense (DoD) began drawing down the size of the U.S. military's active force, from a post-Vietnam peak of 2.2 million in FY 1987 to 1.6 million by FY 1997, a decline of about 25 percent. Initially, the focus of the drawdown was on cutting the number of entrants into the armed forces, but DoD also needed to reduce the number of mid-careerists. To accomplish this reduction in personnel while treating service members fairly and maintaining a high state of readiness, DoD chose to rely on voluntary rather than involuntary separations.

In January 1992, the Voluntary Separation Incentive (VSI) was authorized for all branches of the armed forces to help DoD complete the reduction-in-force while avoiding serious skill and grade imbalances. The program stopped taking new applicants in October 2001. VSI offered members an annuity payable for twice as long as their years of service and equal to 2.5 percent of basic pay times years of service.

To be eligible to receive VSI, an individual must have met all of the following requirements:

- six years of active duty as of December 1991
- five years of continuous active service at separation
- be in a rank that has more people in it than are needed to maintain force readiness
- continue military service in a reserve component

## VSI Fund Yield Projection and Current Interest Assumption

FY	Inflation	Real*	Fund Yield	Blue Chip Return on New Invests**
2021	4.28%	-2.39%	1.90%	0.14%
2022	2.30%	-0.57%	1.73%	0.24%
2023	2.35%	-0.78%	1.57%	0.56%
2024	2.30%	-0.21%	2.09%	1.10%
2025	2.20%	0.35%	2.55%	1.54%
2026	2.20%	0.83%	3.03%	1.97%
2027	2.20%	0.52%	2.72%	2.28%
2028	2.20%	0.35%	2.55%	2.45%
2029	2.20%	0.14%	2.34%	2.53%
2030	2.20%	0.35%	2.55%	2.55%

<b>5 Yr Avg</b>	2.68%	-0.72%	1.97%	1.53%
-----------------	-------	--------	-------	-------

<b>5 Yr Fund Wgt Avg</b>	2.88%	-0.97%	1.90%	0.92%
--------------------------	-------	--------	-------	-------

<b><u>Current</u></b>
<b><u>Interest</u></b>
<b><u>Assumption</u></b>
2.25%

FY	Inflation	Real*	Fund Yield	Blue Chip Return on New Invests**
2031	2.20%	0.34%	2.54%	2.54%
2032	2.20%	0.34%	2.54%	2.54%
2033	2.20%	0.35%	2.55%	2.55%
2034	2.20%	0.35%	2.55%	2.55%
2035	2.20%	0.34%	2.54%	2.54%
2036	2.20%	0.34%	2.54%	2.54%
2037	2.20%	0.34%	2.54%	2.54%
2038	2.20%	0.33%	2.53%	2.53%
2039	2.20%	0.37%	2.57%	2.57%
2040	2.20%	0.40%	2.60%	2.60%

<b><u>Asset</u></b>	<b><u>Liability</u></b>
<b><u>Duration</u></b>	<b><u>Duration</u></b>
2.5	3.3

### Notes:

\* Real = Fund Yield - Inflation (after 3 mths TIPS inflation lag). For inflation, fund yield, and Blue Chip return calculations, the "X Yr Avg" calculation is geometric and the "X Yr Fund Wgt Avg" is weighted by expected fund size during FY.

\*\* Assumes available funds are invested in 2 yr bonds, until maturity values would be more than future expected payments.

--- Short Term Strategy: Mix of overnights and bills.

--- Portfolio Allocation: Notes and bonds (No TIPS).

--- Investment Policy: Maturities matched to cash flows and liquidity requirements. Minimize risks to the funds--all securities are market based Treasury special issues. Hold to maturity policy.

## VSI Population by Number of Remaining Payments (as of September 30, 2020)

Remaining Annual Payments	Enlisted					Officer				
	WITH VA Offset			W/O VA Offset		WITH VA Offset			W/O VA Offset	
	Count	Avg Annual VSI Gross	Avg Annual VA Pay	Count	Avg Annual VSI Gross	Count	Avg Annual VSI Gross	Avg Annual VA Pay	Count	Avg Annual VSI Gross
1	72	\$7,000	\$3,054	268	\$6,815	65	\$14,484	\$4,456	213	\$14,264
2	62	\$7,443	\$3,493	263	\$7,172	70	\$14,939	\$5,458	215	\$14,464
3	65	\$7,835	\$3,100	216	\$7,498	46	\$15,353	\$4,934	145	\$14,861
4	51	\$8,333	\$3,480	175	\$7,868	50	\$16,500	\$6,468	135	\$15,230
5	41	\$8,840	\$3,910	159	\$8,094	37	\$16,777	\$6,349	110	\$16,559
6	34	\$8,805	\$3,280	134	\$8,820	28	\$17,287	\$5,682	99	\$16,784
7	38	\$9,712	\$4,090	110	\$9,428	32	\$18,937	\$4,878	53	\$18,043
8	40	\$9,958	\$3,895	96	\$9,474	25	\$19,880	\$3,854	61	\$18,482
9	23	\$10,349	\$4,400	83	\$9,573	10	\$20,207	\$6,200	38	\$18,636
10	21	\$10,298	\$3,619	86	\$9,582	8	\$20,355	\$9,242	39	\$16,941
11	18	\$11,463	\$4,333	35	\$10,718	5	\$21,371	\$12,262	29	\$16,972
12	12	\$11,970	\$4,320	32	\$11,752	9	\$22,539	\$8,324	19	\$23,535
13	4	\$12,405	\$1,704	13	\$12,248	5	\$24,747	\$4,526	11	\$23,772
14	2	\$13,365	\$4,602	5	\$12,246	2	\$22,673	\$8,256	6	\$24,532
15	1	\$22,747	\$3,372	1	\$22,808	1	\$36,771	\$1,704	0	\$0
16	0	\$0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$23,312	\$1,704	3	\$30,403
17	0	\$0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$31,674	\$15,684	0	\$0
18	0	\$0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$39,049	\$10,668	0	\$0
19	1	\$24,676	\$10,716	0	\$0	1	\$26,391	\$8,964	0	\$0
20	1	\$27,253	\$11,748	0	\$0	1	\$27,253	\$14,808	0	\$0
Total	486	\$8,815	\$3,595	1,676	\$8,197	400	\$17,063	\$5,649	1,176	\$15,930

- NOTE: (i) Table includes 3,738 VSI annuitants who have remaining benefit payments.  
(ii) Table includes 494 survivors receiving benefits from 376 deceased VSI members.  
(iii) Table excludes 649 eligible VSI members who have a full VA offset.  
(iv) A total of 18,430 service members have elected VSI since the program's inception.  
(v) Final payment is often a partial payment.



**VSI**  
**CHANGE IN UNFUNDED LIABILITY (UFL)**  
*(\$ in Millions)*

(A Negative Change Indicates a Gain and a Positive  
Change Indicates a Loss)

**Based on 2.25% interest, 2.2% COLA on VA Offsets and 1.0% Non-COLA increase on VA Offsets**

1. 10/1/2019 Unfunded Liability	\$111.7		
2. 1/1/2020 Amortization Payment on UFL	\$25.9		
3. Interest Rate Assumption	1.0225		
4. Expected Unfunded Liability on 10/1/2020 (1 X 3) - (2 X 3 ^ 0.75)	\$87.8		
5. Actual Unfunded Liability on 10/1/2020	\$87.5		
<b>6. Total (Gain)/Loss in Unfunded Liability</b> (5 - 4)	<b>-\$0.3</b>	<b>-0.2%</b>	
<b>A. Total (Gain)/Loss Due to Assets</b>	<b>\$1.7</b>	<b>1.0%</b>	
1. Asset (Gain)/Loss-Yield <sup>1</sup>	-\$0.02	-0.01%	--> -0.02%
2. Asset (Gain)/Loss-Benefit Payments <sup>2</sup>	\$1.7	1.0%	
<b>B. Total(Gain)/Loss Due to Liability</b>	<b>-\$2.0</b>	<b>-1.2%</b>	
1. Liability (Gain)/Loss-2021 COLA <sup>3</sup>	\$0.3	0.18%	
2. Liability (Gain)/Loss-2020 VA Update <sup>4</sup>	-\$1.8	-1.1%	
3. Liability (Gain)/Loss-Interest Rate	\$0.0	0.0%	
4. Liability (Gain)/Loss-VA Incr. Assump.	\$0.0	0.0%	
5. Liability (Gain)/Loss-Residual <sup>5</sup>	-\$0.5	-0.3%	

(Percentages shown are ratios of values of each gain or loss component to the PVFB;  
the ratio of the yield loss to the VSI fund is shown as well).

**NOTE:**

<sup>1</sup> Valuation assumption: 2.25% fund yield; actual fund yield: 2.27%

<sup>2</sup> Projected FY20 benefit payments: \$44.5M; actual FY20 benefit payments: \$46.1M

<sup>3</sup> Projected 2021 COLA (excluding the VA Increase Assumption): 2.2%; actual 2021 COLA: 1.3%

<sup>4</sup> Represents actual 2020 VA offsets being different than expected.

<sup>5</sup> Represents DFAS data changes and residual.

## VSI AMORTIZATION

(\$ in Millions)

**Based on 2.25% interest, 2.2% COLA on VA Offsets and 1.0% Non-COLA increase on VA Offsets**

### VSI Valuation Results as of 9/30/2020:

a. 9/30/2020 PVFB	\$167.9	PVFB Sensitivity at 25 basis points: 1.0%
b. 10/1/2020 Fund	\$80.4	
c. 10/1/2020 UFL	\$87.5	

### Amortization Schedule - DECREASING Amortization Payments:

d. 1/1/2022	\$15.7
e. 1/1/2023 - Fund Expiration	50.1% of FY Projected Benefit Payments

### VSI Fund Projections:

	Contributions (paid on Jan. 1)	Jan-1 Fund Balance (After Contribution)	Interest Earned during FY	Benefit Payments during FY	End-of-Fiscal Year Fund Balance
FY 2021	\$21.4	\$92.2	\$1.8	\$37.2	\$66.4
FY 2022	\$15.7	\$73.8	\$1.4	\$31.2	\$52.4
FY 2023	<b>\$13.0</b>	\$58.1	\$1.1	\$25.9	\$40.6
FY 2024	\$10.7	\$44.9	\$0.9	\$21.3	\$30.9
FY 2025	\$8.8	\$34.2	\$0.7	\$17.6	\$22.7
FY 2026	\$6.9	\$25.4	\$0.5	\$13.8	\$16.3
FY 2027	\$5.4	\$18.3	\$0.3	\$10.7	\$11.3
FY 2028	\$4.0	\$12.6	\$0.2	\$8.0	\$7.5
FY 2029	\$2.9	\$8.3	\$0.2	\$5.8	\$4.8
FY 2030	\$2.0	\$5.2	\$0.1	\$4.0	\$2.9
FY 2031	\$1.32	\$3.1	\$0.1	\$2.6	\$1.6
FY 2032	\$0.82	\$1.9	\$0.032	\$1.6	\$0.9
FY 2033	\$0.42	\$1.1	\$0.018	\$0.8	\$0.4
FY 2034	\$0.19	\$0.6	\$0.011	\$0.4	\$0.3
FY 2035	\$0.14	\$0.4	\$0.007	\$0.3	\$0.1
FY 2036	\$0.08	\$0.2	\$0.004	\$0.2	\$0.1
FY 2037	\$0.044	\$0.1	\$0.002	\$0.1	\$0.02
FY 2038	\$0.022	\$0.05	\$0.001	\$0.04	\$0.004
FY 2039	\$0.004	\$0.01	\$0.00009	<b>\$0.008</b>	\$0.0000
FY 2040	\$0.0000	\$0.0000	\$0.00000	\$0.0000	\$0.0000

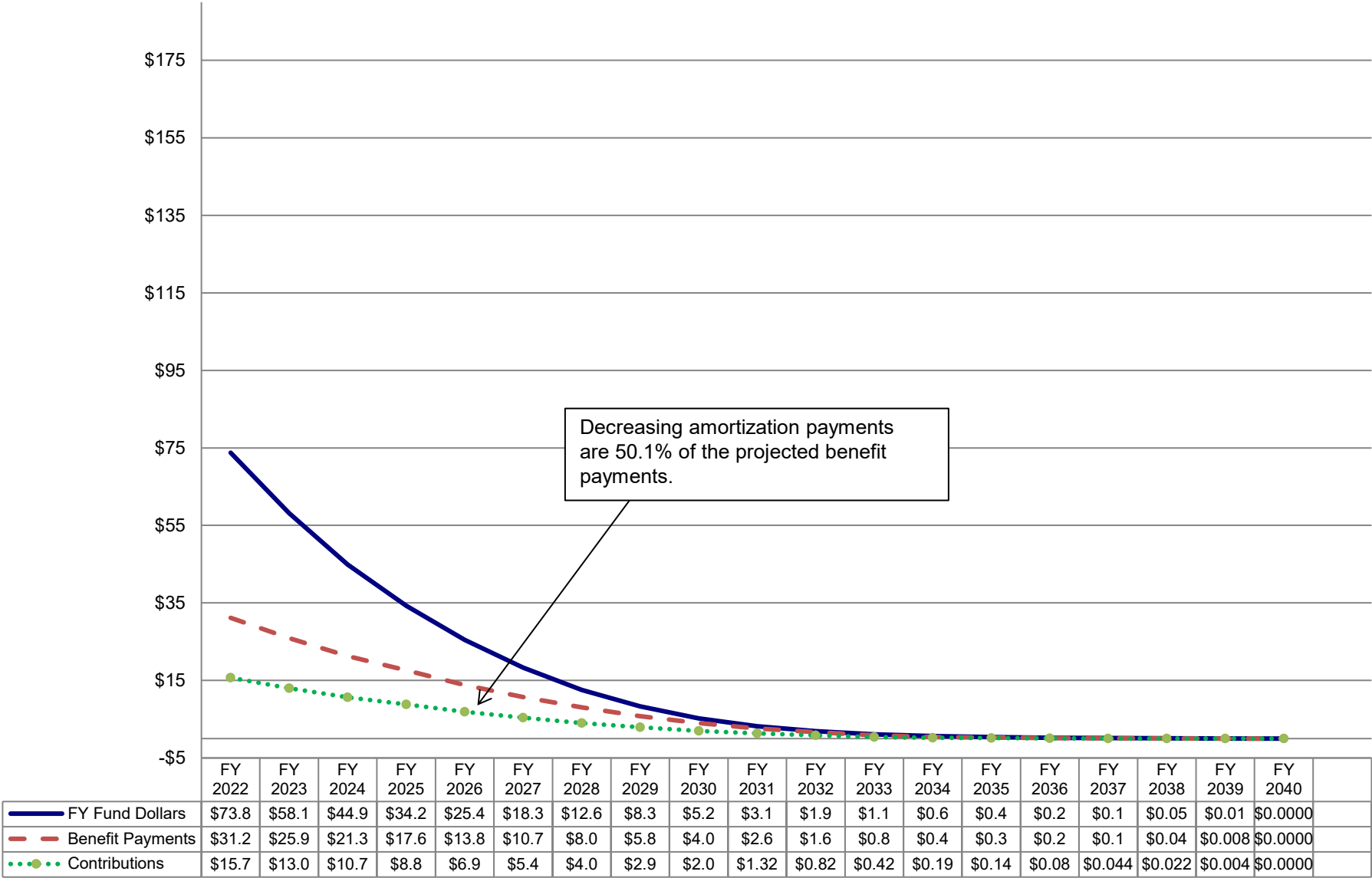
NOTE: VA compensation offsets VSI payments; VSI liability calculations reflect VA offsets

The last net VSI payment is projected to be in 2039.

50.1% is calculated by finding the percentage that draws fund to zero by the last benefit payment.

# VSI CASH FLOW PROJECTIONS

(\$ in Millions)



## **ATTACHMENT 3 (CONTINUED)**

### **Meeting Handouts for the Department of Defense Board of Actuaries Meeting (Education Benefits Fund)**



# Education Benefits Fund Board of Actuaries Meeting

*Defense Finance and Accounting Service*

Coralita Jones / Lori Haines  
Enterprise Solutions and Standards (ESS)  
Financial Reporting  
June 25, 2021





## ■ Coralita Jones

- ✓ Phone: 317-212-5524
- ✓ DSN: 699-5524

## ■ Lori Haines

- ✓ Phone: 317-212-4956
- ✓ DSN: 699-4956



# Agenda

---



- Overview
- Financial Data
- Fund Status



## Short Term Liquidity

- ✓ Current Year Purchases
  - Mar 2021 purchased a \$30.0M Note
  - Anticipate continued ability to invest annually going forward
- ✓ Current Year Maturities
  - Nov 2020 maturity \$44.6M
  - Mar 2021 maturity \$30.7M
  - Apr 2021 maturity \$10.6M
- ✓ Outflows exceeding Inflows
  - FY 2021 disbursements through Apr \$106.6M
  - FY 2021 receipts through Apr \$42.8M (Excl interest of \$8.9M)
  - FY 2021 overnights/cash as of Apr 30 \$118.6M

## Long Term Liquidity

- ✓ New investing for FY 2022
  - As of EOM Apr, \$142.0M
  - Average 5-year term
  - Will be used to rebalance investment mix
- ✓ FY 2023-2026 projected investments of \$590.0M





## Summary Financial Analysis

Year Ended September 30

(In Thousands)

	FY 2020	FY 2019	% Change
Service Contributions	\$141,966	\$187,751	-24%
Interest Income	<u>19,972</u>	<u>30,061</u>	-34%
Total Revenue	<u>\$161,938</u>	<u>\$217,812</u>	-26%
Benefit Payments	<u>\$184,687</u>	<u>197,760</u>	-7%
Total Expense	<u>\$184,786</u>	<u>197,836</u>	-7%



## Interest Analysis

### Year Ended September 30

(In Thousands)

#### Interest Income

	FY 2020	FY 2019	\$Change
Interest Revenue--Par	\$26,491	\$34,931	-\$8,440
Interest Revenue--Inflation	4,243	8,786	-4,543
Interest Revenue--Discount	1,067	1,096	-29
Interest Revenue--Premium	<u>-11,829</u>	<u>-14,752</u>	<u>2,923</u>
	<u>\$19,972</u>	<u>\$30,061</u>	<u>-\$10,089</u>





## Education Benefits Fund For the Year Ending September 30, 2020

(in thousands)

Assets	
Fund Balance with Treasury	\$100.0
Investments	
Overnight	\$117,379.8
Long term	
Par	\$883,032.8
Inflation purchased	\$44,864.7
Inflation earned	\$4,612.4
Premium outstanding	\$28,631.0
Discount outstanding	\$16.8
Interest receivable	<u>\$2,802.1</u>
Total Long Term Investments	<u>\$963,959.8</u>
Total Investments	\$1,081,339.6
Accounts Receivable, net	<u>\$960.5</u>
Total Assets	<u>\$1,082,400.1</u>
Liabilities	
Military Retirement and Other Federal Employment Benefits	
Benefits Payable to Beneficiaries	\$664.9
Actuarial Liability	<u>\$675,664.0</u>
Total Military and Other Federal Employment Benefits	<u>\$676,328.9</u>
Other Liabilities	<u>\$2.8</u>
Total Liabilities	<u>\$676,331.7</u>
Net Position	
Cumulative Results of Operations	<u>\$406,068.4</u>
Total Liabilities and Net Position	<u>\$1,082,400.1</u>



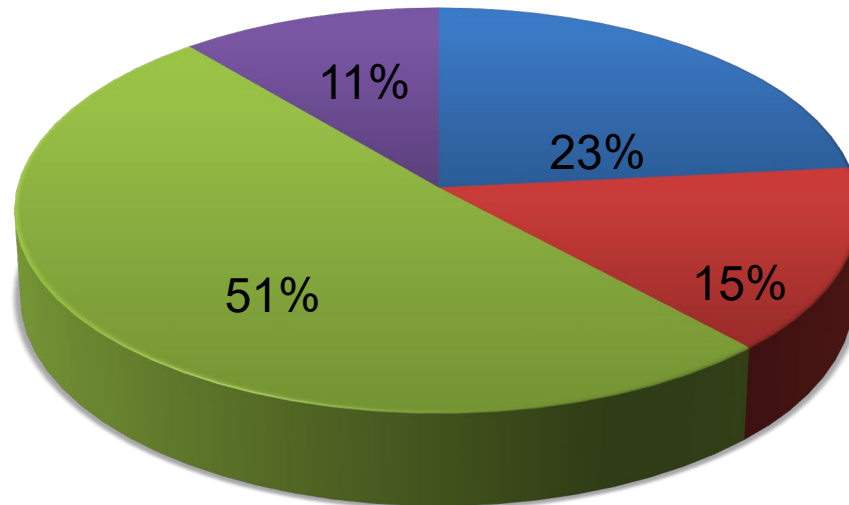
## Effective Fund Yields

FY	Yield
2011	4.89%
2012	2.94%
2013	3.10%
2014	3.16%
2015	1.79%
2016	2.34%
2017	2.92%
2018	3.82%
2019	3.01%
2020	1.81%



## Education Benefits Portfolio

As of April 30, 2021



- Notes
- Bonds
- TIPs
- Overnight Securities

Notes	\$249,208,688.17
Bonds	\$157,252,659.69
TIPs	\$540,599,632.49
Overnight Securities	<u>\$118,450,546.14</u>
Total	<u>\$1,065,511,526.49</u>

# FUND STATUS

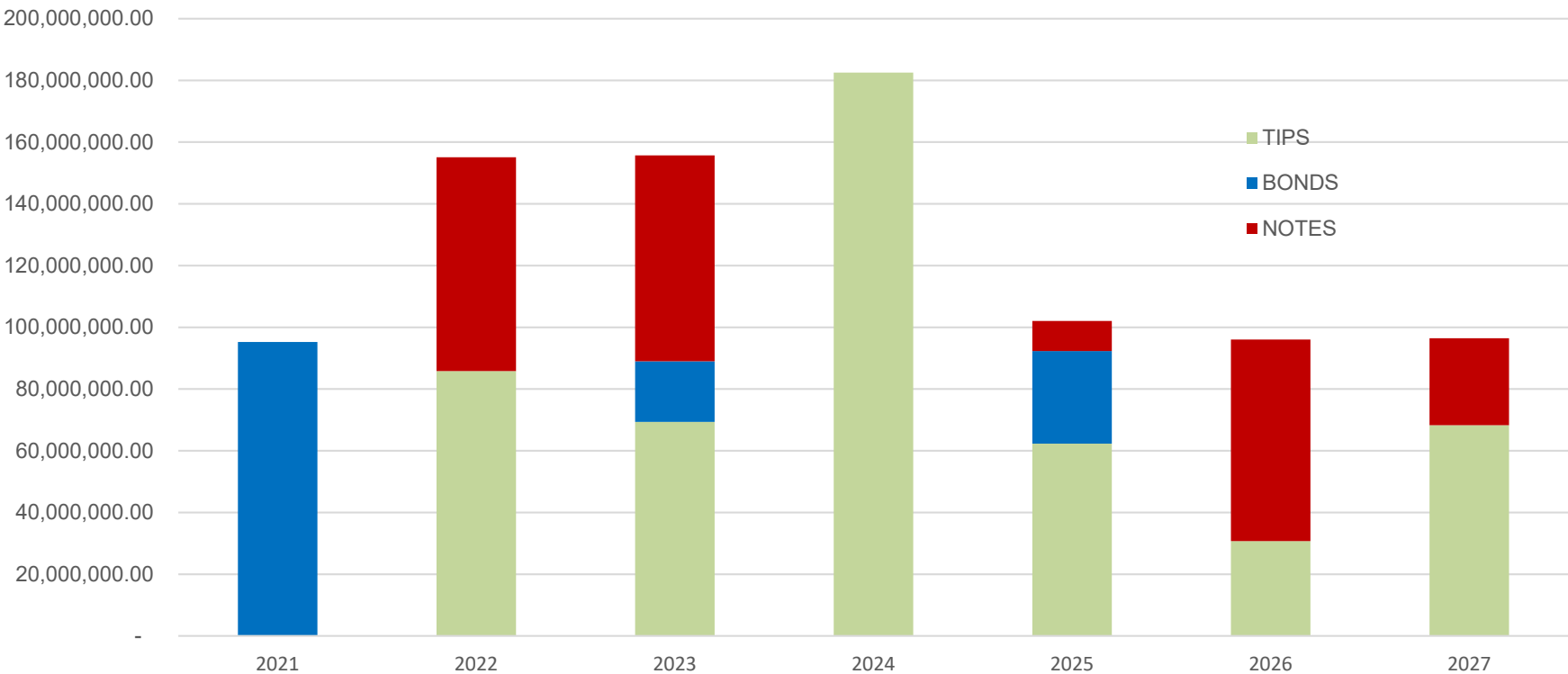


Security Description	Shares Par	Book Value	Market Value
MK BOND 6.875% 08/15/2025	30,000,000.00	33,784,205.37	37,818,750.00
MK BOND 7.125% 02/15/2023	19,659,651.19	21,829,567.65	22,061,814.82
MK BOND 8.125% 08/15/2021	95,258,545.88	98,294,557.31	97,372,094.87
<b>TOTAL BONDS</b>	<b>144,918,197.07</b>	<b>153,908,330.33</b>	<b>157,252,659.69</b>
MK NOTE 1.625% 02/15/2026	65,292,466.40	69,593,454.73	67,781,741.68
MK NOTE 1.875% 01/31/2022	69,272,451.02	69,757,737.17	70,203,299.58
MK NOTE 2.250% 08/15/2027	28,200,032.62	30,030,348.07	30,050,659.76
MK NOTE 2.750% 02/28/2025	9,738,025.93	9,928,611.43	10,547,499.34
MK NOTE 2.750% 08/31/2023	66,706,481.99	68,901,187.73	70,625,487.81
<b>TOTAL NOTES</b>	<b>239,209,457.96</b>	<b>248,211,339.13</b>	<b>249,208,688.17</b>
MK TIPS 0.125% 01/15/2022	46,145,580.00	53,537,638.40	54,703,281.42
MK TIPS 0.125% 01/15/2023	14,183,455.00	16,149,266.28	16,926,178.48
MK TIPS 0.125% 04/15/2022	29,803,437.00	32,224,144.06	33,052,259.37
MK TIPS 0.125% 07/15/2024	84,717,357.00	94,083,095.42	101,944,312.80
MK TIPS 0.250% 01/15/2025	35,503,274.93	40,981,333.01	43,100,584.67
MK TIPS 0.375% 01/15/2027	62,715,061.70	74,409,395.72	76,145,585.84
MK TIPS 0.375% 07/15/2023	47,066,944.00	53,186,783.23	56,940,875.20
MK TIPS 0.625% 01/15/2024	78,694,565.08	88,953,806.62	96,366,751.98
MK TIPS 0.625% 01/15/2026	27,772,869.71	30,964,247.09	34,492,130.27
MK TIPS 2.375% 01/15/2025	16,405,437.41	24,829,817.75	26,927,672.46
<b>TOTAL TIPS</b>	<b>443,007,981.83</b>	<b>509,319,527.58</b>	<b>540,599,632.49</b>
ONE DAY 0.010% 05/03/2021	118,450,546.14	118,450,546.14	118,450,546.14
<b>TOTAL PORTFOLIO</b>	<b>945,586,183.00</b>	<b>1,029,889,743.18</b>	<b>1,065,511,526.49</b>





EBF Maturities  
As of April 30, 2021



2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	Total
95.3	155.1	155.7	182.5	102.0	96.0	96.5	883.1





# QUESTIONS





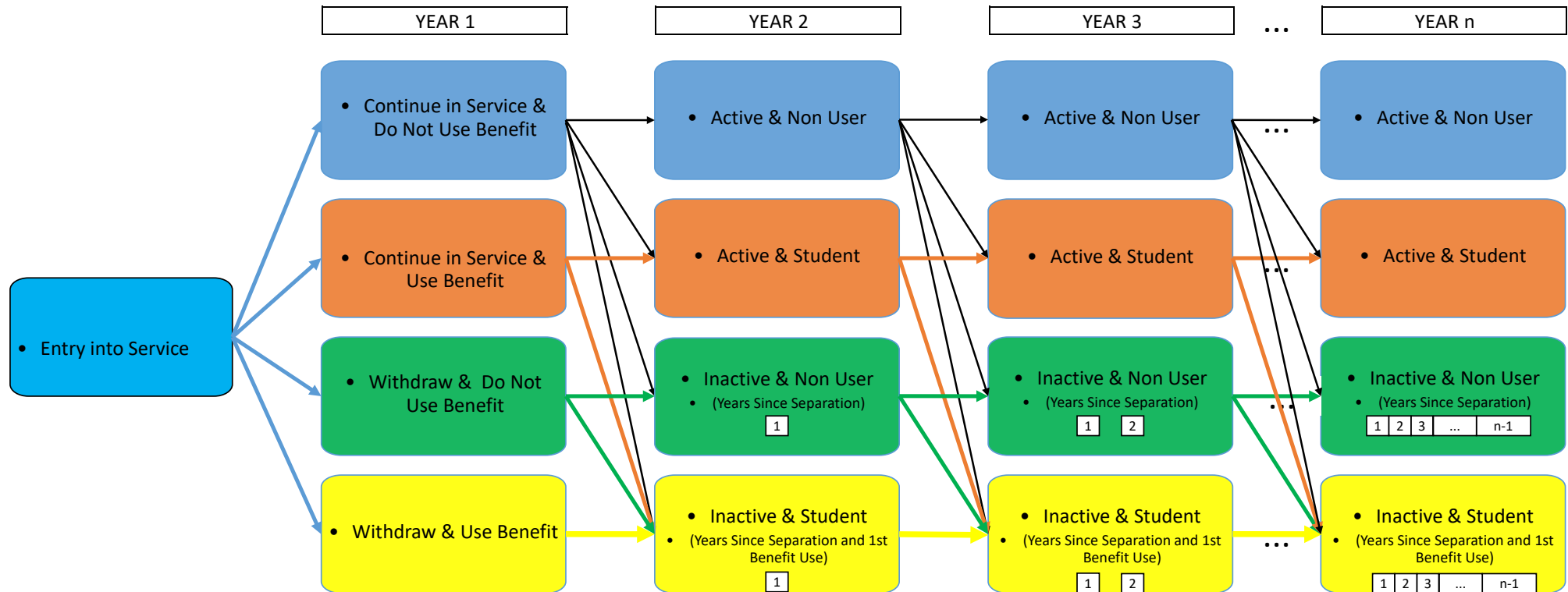
# DoD Education Benefits

Program	Funded By	Participants	Eligibility	FY 2020 Benefit	Per Capita Amount	Amortization	Transferability	Dates
Post 9/11 Chapter 33 Basic	VA	Active Duty or Reserve	Active – Serve 3 Years (Full) Serve 90+ days (Partial) Reserve – Serve 90+ Days in Active Duty Status Ends 15 Years after Separation	In State Tuition, Housing & Stipend up to \$24,476.79	N/A	None	Serve 10+ Years. Members must apply after 6 years while still in active status	August, 2009 - Present
Montgomery GI Bill Chapter 30 Basic	VA	Active Duty	Enlistment of 3 Years (Full Amount) or Contracted Enlistment Ends 10 Years after Separation	\$2,050 Per Month indexed to NCES	N/A	None	None	July, 1985 - Present
Chapter 30 Kicker	DoD Services Contribute to EBF	Active Duty	Offered by DoD at Time of Recruitment. Contract Period of 2-6 years. Corresponds with Chapter 30 or Chapter 33 Basic	\$150 - \$950 Per month. No indexing	Net Single Premium Paid at Time of Entry. Fund Surplus Offset as Determined by DoD Board of Actuaries	Determined by Board of Actuaries. Unfunded Liability by Service Paid Off in 5 Years	Same as Chapter 33 Basic	July, 1985 – Present (None offered since 2012)
Category III Post-Vietnam Veterans' Educational Assistance Program (VEAP)	DoD & VA	Active Duty	Entered service between January, 1977 ~ June, 1985 Involuntarily separated for certain reasons or separated under the VSI (Voluntary Separation Incentive) or SSB (Special Separation Benefit) Program	Same as Chapter 30 increased by :  $\frac{\text{Personal} + \text{Gov't}}{\text{Total Months}}$	N/A	Projected amount plus interest used in prior fiscal year	Survivors and dependents may be eligible	January 1977 - Present

# DoD Education Benefits

Program	Funded By	Participants	Eligibility	FY 2020 Benefit	Per Capita Amount	Amortization	Transferability	Dates
Chapter 1606 Basic	DoD Reserve Components Contribute to EBF	Selected Reserves	Agree to Serve 6 Years. Ends After 14 Years of Service or Upon Leaving Reserves	\$392 Per Month Indexed by CPI	Net Single Premium Paid at Time of Entry. Fund Surplus Offset as Determined by DoD Board of Actuaries	Determined by DoD Board of Actuaries. Unfunded Liability by Reserve Component Paid Off in 5 Years	Not Currently Offered	July, 1985 – Present
Chapter 1606 Kicker	DoD Reserve Components Contribute to EBF	Selected Reserves (Offered to fill special skilled positions)	Offered by DoD at Time of Recruitment. Same as Chapter 1606 Basic	\$100, \$200 & \$350 Per Month. Not Indexed	Net Single Premium Paid at Time of Entry.	None	Not Currently Offered	July, 1985 – Present
Chapter 1607	Outstanding Balance internally transferred to Chapter 1606							November, 2004 – November, 2019. Last New Entrant - November, 2015

## Education Benefit Usage Model



Each box has a probability of benefit usage and a probability of moving into a different box for the following year.

Benefits are discounted to the time of entry.

Active Duty model continues for 40 years. Reserve model continues for 15 years.

# **Chapter 30 & 33 Active Duty Valuation of Education Benefits**

**Presented before the DoD Board of Actuaries**

**by Richard Allen (571) 225-4624, Richard.S.Allen40.civ@mail.mil**

**Hyung Ju Ham (202) 860-6165 Hyung.j.ham.civ@mail.mil**

**DoD Office of the Actuary**

**Summer 2021**

# EBF Fund Yield Projection and Current Interest Assumption

<b>FY</b>	<b>Inflation</b>	<b>Real*</b>	<b>Fund Yield</b>	<b>Blue Chip Return on New Invests (Cumulative)**</b>
2021	4.28%	-1.02%	3.27%	0.09%
2022	2.30%	-0.34%	1.96%	0.98%
2023	2.35%	-0.47%	1.88%	1.26%
2024	2.30%	-0.73%	1.57%	1.51%
2025	2.20%	-0.46%	1.74%	1.79%
2026	2.20%	-0.41%	1.79%	1.94%
2027	2.20%	0.04%	2.24%	2.33%
2028	2.20%	0.40%	2.60%	2.60%
2029	2.20%	0.55%	2.75%	2.75%
2030	2.20%	0.67%	2.87%	2.87%
<b>10 Yr Avg</b>	2.44%	-0.18%	2.27%	1.81%
<b>10 Yr Fund Wgt Avg</b>	2.51%	-0.21%	2.31%	1.74%

<u><b>Sensitivity Analysis Interest Assumption</b></u>	<u><b>Sensitivity Analysis Liability Inc / -Dec</b></u>
2.50%	1.11%
2.25%	2.21%

<u><b>Current Interest Assumption</b></u>	<u><b>Duration</b></u>
2.75%	4.4

## Notes:

\* Real = Fund Yield - Inflation (after 3 mths TIPS inflation lag). For inflation, fund yield, and Blue Chip return calculations, the "X Yr Avg" calculation is geometric and the "X Yr Fund Wgt Avg" is weighted by expected fund size during FY.

\*\* Assumes an amount equal to 25% of expected annual benefit payments is invested in overnights and new bond purchases are invested in 5 yr bonds.

--- Short Term Strategy: Mix of overnights and bills.

--- Portfolio Allocation: 50% conventional / 50% TIPS.

--- Investment Policy: Match cash flows to cash outflows plus a margin. Minimize risks to the funds--all securities are market based Treasury special issues. Hold to maturity policy.

## ***DMDC and DFAS Comparison of FY 2020 Benefit Payments***

### Chapter 30 Kicker Used With

### Chapter 30 Kicker Used With

Service	Chapter 30 Basic <u>DMDC</u> Reports	Chapter 33 Basic <u>DMDC</u> Reports	Ch 30 or 33 Basic <u>DMDC</u> Reports	Chapter 30 Basic <u>DFAS</u> Reports	Chapter 33 Basic <u>DFAS</u> Reports	Ch 30 or 33 Basic <u>DFAS</u> Reports	DMDC Reports as % of Total
Army	\$3,156,262	\$29,787,761	\$32,944,023	\$2,548,244	\$36,885,327	\$39,433,571	83.5%
Navy	\$448,589	\$6,300,560	\$6,749,149	\$364,854	\$9,028,797	\$9,393,651	71.8%
Marine Corps	\$508,578	\$4,563,217	\$5,071,796	\$379,325	\$5,821,446	\$6,200,771	81.8%
Coast Guard	\$0	\$7,543	\$7,543	-\$29,760	\$87,444	\$57,683	13.1%
Unknown	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$196,904	\$196,904	0.0%
Total	\$4,113,429	\$40,659,081	\$44,772,510	\$3,262,662	\$52,019,918	\$55,282,580	81.0%
FY 2019	\$2,960,476	\$57,998,354	\$60,958,830	\$4,542,617	\$65,985,996	\$70,528,613	86.4%
FY 2018	\$7,580,002	\$67,664,339	\$75,244,341	\$5,874,669	\$80,086,775	\$85,961,445	87.5%
FY 2017	\$7,746,055	\$83,080,267	\$90,826,322	\$7,925,653	\$93,069,138	\$100,994,791	89.9%
FY 2016	\$16,566,886	\$95,900,249	\$112,467,135	\$10,603,078	\$106,839,563	\$117,442,641	95.8%

***Per Capita Contributions Added to the Fund by Fiscal Year***  
***(Dollars in Millions)***

Fiscal Year	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	Total - Active
1985	\$52.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$52.0
1986	\$114.8	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$114.8
1987	\$74.3	\$8.3	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$82.6
1988	\$36.3	\$4.9	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$41.2
1989	\$54.4	\$0.1	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$54.5
1990	-\$2.4	\$2.3	\$0.0	\$0.000	-\$0.2
1991	\$0.0	\$1.1	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$1.1
1992	\$0.0	\$2.2	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$2.2
1993	\$7.0	\$2.3	\$0.8	\$0.000	\$10.1
1994	\$25.2	\$5.4	\$1.8	\$0.000	\$32.5
1995	\$31.0	\$19.9	\$2.2	\$0.000	\$53.1
1996	\$39.5	\$12.0	\$2.9	\$0.000	\$54.4
1997	\$35.5	\$17.7	\$4.2	\$0.000	\$57.4
1998	\$41.6	\$24.2	\$4.5	\$0.000	\$70.3
1999	\$51.8	\$31.7	\$17.7	\$0.000	\$101.2
2000	\$74.9	\$20.3	\$17.4	\$0.000	\$112.6
2001	\$76.6	\$32.5	\$19.6	\$0.000	\$128.7
2002	\$55.4	\$23.7	\$12.7	\$0.000	\$91.7
2003	\$20.7	\$5.2	\$7.9	\$0.000	\$33.9
2004	\$10.5	\$5.7	\$5.9	\$0.005	\$22.2
2005	\$46.4	\$6.6	\$6.1	\$0.000	\$59.1
2006	\$35.0	\$1.8	\$8.6	\$0.000	\$45.4
2007	\$44.0	\$4.0	\$17.9	\$0.000	\$65.8
2008	\$80.7	\$6.2	\$10.5	\$0.000	\$97.3
2009	\$84.5	\$5.7	\$10.8	\$0.000	\$101.0
2010	\$127.3	\$5.3	\$0.9	\$0.000	\$133.4
2011	\$6.0	\$0.1	\$7.5	\$0.000	\$13.6
2012	\$1.6	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$1.6
2013	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
2014	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
2015	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
2016	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
2017	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
2018	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
2019	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
2020	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
Total	\$1,224.6	\$249.2	\$159.8	\$0.005	\$1,633.5

***Benefits Paid by Fiscal Year***  
*(Dollars in Millions)*

Fiscal Year	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	Total - Active
1985	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
1986	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
1987	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
1988	\$3.8	\$0.1	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$3.9
1989	\$16.6	\$0.2	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$16.8
1990	\$40.0	\$2.7	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$42.7
1991	\$53.5	\$4.5	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$57.9
1992	\$67.9	\$4.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$71.9
1993	\$77.3	\$3.3	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$80.6
1994	\$77.6	\$2.2	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$79.7
1995	\$73.5	\$2.7	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$76.3
1996	\$69.6	\$3.7	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$73.4
1997	\$69.3	\$5.1	\$0.1	\$0.000	\$74.5
1998	\$65.8	\$9.3	\$0.7	\$0.000	\$75.8
1999	\$60.2	\$13.6	\$1.5	\$0.000	\$75.3
2000	\$54.0	\$15.0	\$2.4	\$0.000	\$71.4
2001	\$49.7	\$16.7	\$3.4	\$0.000	\$69.8
2002	\$47.9	\$20.3	\$4.8	\$0.000	\$73.1
2003	\$47.6	\$25.2	\$6.8	\$0.000	\$79.6
2004	\$48.7	\$29.1	\$8.3	\$0.015	\$86.1
2005	\$51.0	\$32.4	\$9.7	\$0.059	\$93.2
2006	\$51.2	\$34.0	\$12.3	\$0.055	\$97.6
2007	\$49.2	\$34.0	\$13.6	\$0.057	\$96.9
2008	\$44.6	\$33.2	\$14.6	\$0.058	\$92.4
2009	\$36.4	\$31.6	\$15.6	\$0.075	\$83.7
2010	\$45.3	\$37.4	\$17.3	\$0.133	\$100.1
2011	\$39.7	\$28.0	\$13.3	\$0.120	\$81.2
2012	\$56.4	\$30.1	\$16.9	\$0.141	\$103.6
2013	\$71.8	\$27.8	\$19.7	\$0.156	\$119.5
2014	\$84.9	\$24.8	\$20.5	\$0.146	\$130.4
2015	\$86.1	\$21.9	\$19.6	\$0.111	\$127.7
2016	\$82.2	\$18.7	\$17.2	\$0.104	\$118.1
2017	\$72.2	\$14.7	\$14.0	\$0.079	\$101.0
2018	\$61.9	\$12.9	\$10.9	\$0.082	\$85.8
2019	\$50.5	\$11.3	\$8.6	\$0.078	\$70.5
2020	\$39.6	\$9.4	\$6.2	\$0.058	\$55.3
Total	\$1,846.2	\$559.9	\$258.0	\$1.528	\$2,665.6



## Chapter 30 Kicker Eligible Members As Of September 30

	<u>2019</u>	<u>2020</u>
Army 2-Year	3,195	2,574
Army 3-Year	26,306	24,453
Army 4-Year	49,319	44,564
Army 5-Year	8,390	8,078
Army 6-Year	5,940	5,621
Navy 2-Year	25	25
Navy 3-Year	509	457
Navy 4-Year	29,592	25,175
Marine 4-Year	9,494	8,635
Marine 5-Year	6,429	5,937
Marine 6-Year	78	78
Coast Guard 4-Year	350	350
Army	93,150	85,290
Navy	30,126	25,657
Marine Corps	16,001	14,650
Coast Guard	350	350
<b>Total</b>	<b>139,627</b>	<b>125,947</b>

### Active vs Inactive As Of September 30, 2020

	<u>Still on Active Duty</u>	<u>Separated From A.D.</u>
Army	14,172	71,118
Navy	7,753	17,904
Marine Corps	1,945	12,705
Coast Guard	140	210
<b>Total</b>	<b>24,010</b>	<b>101,937</b>

### \*Number Who Have Used Benefit As Of September 30, 2020

	<u>Has Used Benefit</u>	<u>Has Not Used Benefit</u>
Army	27,206	58,084
Navy	5,889	19,768
Marine Corps	2,542	12,108
Coast Guard	173	177
<b>Total</b>	<b>35,810</b>	<b>90,137</b>

\*Includes Dependents

## ***FY 2020 Chapter 30 Kicker Fund Activity***

***(Dollars in Millions)***

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	Total - Active
Starting Fund (Oct 19)	\$317.9	\$40.5	\$36.4	\$1.193	\$396.0
Present Value of Benefits (Liability)	\$255.1	\$66.4	\$30.5	\$0.962	\$353.0
Funded Ratio	124.6%	61.0%	119.4%	124.0%	112.2%
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$62.8)	\$25.9	(\$5.9)	(\$0.231)	(\$43.1)
Amortization Payments	\$5.9	\$8.7	\$3.6	\$0.000	\$18.2
Transfer To/From Other Programs	\$3.0	\$5.9	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$8.9
Start+Amortization+Transfers	\$326.9	\$55.1	\$40.0	\$1.193	\$423.1
Per Capita Amount Contributions	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
Expenses	(\$39.6)	(\$9.4)	(\$6.2)	(\$0.058)	(\$55.3)
Net Receipts (excludes amortization)	(\$39.6)	(\$9.4)	(\$6.2)	(\$0.058)	(\$55.3)
Interest	\$5.6	\$0.9	\$0.7	\$0.021	\$7.3
Prepayment of Amortization	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
Ending Fund	\$293.0	\$46.6	\$34.5	\$1.156	\$375.1
(Start +Amortization + PCA Contributions + Interest - Benefits Paid)					

# ***Comparison of FY 2021 Benefits Paid to OACT Model Projection***

## ***Chapter 30 Kicker Benefits***

	<b>Army</b>	<b>Navy</b>	<b>Marine Corps</b>	<b>Coast Guard</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>FY 2021 Through May</b>	\$20,217,463	\$5,114,295	\$3,247,166	\$35,192	\$28,614,116
<b>*Full Year Projected</b>	\$30,421,162	\$7,674,830	\$4,788,187	\$45,494	\$42,929,672
<b>Model Projection</b>	\$33,889,148	\$6,734,694	\$4,382,354	\$86,545	\$45,092,741

## ***Chapter 1606 Benefits***

	<b>Army National Guard</b>	<b>Army Reserve</b>	<b>Navy Reserve</b>	<b>Marine Corps Reserve</b>	<b>Air National Guard</b>	<b>Air Force Reserve</b>	<b>Coast Guard Reserve</b>	<b>Total</b>
<b>FY 2021 Through May</b>	\$40,372,350	\$15,918,269	\$1,659,799	\$4,911,093	\$14,372,321	\$1,752,070	\$76,501	\$79,062,403
<b>*Full Year Projected</b>	\$47,719,406	\$19,240,099	\$2,066,799	\$5,827,238	\$16,842,759	\$2,137,404	\$98,256	\$93,931,962
<b>Model Projection</b>	\$47,543,483	\$22,013,956	\$3,746,845	\$6,717,194	\$15,762,916	\$4,923,806	\$89,902	\$100,798,102

\*Full Year Projected is FY 2021 Through May Increased by Average Full Year / May to Date Ratio from FY 2011-2020

## FY 2020 Gain Loss Analysis of Chapter 30 Kicker Funds

(Dollars in Millions)

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	Total - Active
Projected September 30, 2020 Assets	\$293.3	\$48.5	\$35.2	\$1.14	\$378.1
Projected September 30, 2020 PV Benefits	\$218.8	\$59.9	\$25.3	\$0.90	\$304.9
<b>Projected September 30, 2020 Unfunded Liability</b>	<b>(\$74.6)</b>	<b>\$11.4</b>	<b>(\$9.9)</b>	<b>(\$0.24)</b>	<b>(\$73.2)</b>
September 30, 2020 Assets	\$293.0	\$46.6	\$34.5	\$1.16	\$375.1
September 30, 2020 PV Benefits	\$211.8	\$55.2	\$23.6	\$0.98	\$291.6
<b>September 30, 2020 Unfunded Liability</b>	<b>(\$81.1)</b>	<b>\$8.7</b>	<b>(\$10.9)</b>	<b>(\$0.18)</b>	<b>(\$83.5)</b>
FY 20 Assets Loss (or Gain)	\$0.4	\$1.9	\$0.7	(\$0.01)	\$3.0
FY 20 PV Benefits Loss (or Gain)	(\$6.9)	(\$4.7)	(\$1.7)	\$0.08	(\$13.3)
<b>FY 20 Loss (or Gain)</b>	<b>(\$6.6)</b>	<b>(\$2.8)</b>	<b>(\$1.0)</b>	<b>\$0.06</b>	<b>(\$10.3)</b>
	-3.0%	-4.7%	-4.0%	7.1%	-3.4%
<b><u>Loss (Gain) Due to PV Benefits:</u></b>					
Withdrawal Experience & Census Changes	(\$1.1)	(\$1.3)	(\$0.7)	\$0.07	(\$3.1)
	-0.5%	-2.2%	-2.8%	7.2%	-1.0%
Interest Rate Assumption Change	\$2.9	\$0.8	\$0.3	\$0.02	\$4.1
(Assumption Change From 2.75% to 2.5%)	1.3%	1.4%	1.2%	2.1%	1.3%
Usage Rate Assumption Changes	(\$8.7)	(\$4.2)	(\$1.3)	(\$0.01)	(\$14.3)
	-4.0%	-7.0%	-5.3%	-0.8%	-4.7%
<b>Total (PV Benefits)</b>	<b>(\$6.9)</b>	<b>(\$4.7)</b>	<b>(\$1.7)</b>	<b>\$0.08</b>	<b>(\$13.3)</b>
	<b>-3.2%</b>	<b>-7.8%</b>	<b>-6.9%</b>	<b>8.5%</b>	<b>-4.4%</b>
<b><u>Loss (Gain) Due to Assets:</u></b>					
Benefit Usage Experience From Model Projections	(\$2.5)	\$1.4	\$0.4	(\$0.02)	(\$0.7)
	-1.1%	2.4%	1.5%	-2.7%	-0.2%
Interest Earnings	\$2.9	\$0.5	\$0.3	\$0.01	\$3.7
(Actual Earnings of 1.82% vs Interest Assumption of 2.75%)	1.0%	1.0%	1.0%	0.9%	1.0%
<b>Total (Assets)</b>	<b>\$0.4</b>	<b>\$1.9</b>	<b>\$0.7</b>	<b>(\$0.01)</b>	<b>\$3.0</b>
	<b>0.2%</b>	<b>3.2%</b>	<b>2.8%</b>	<b>-1.5%</b>	<b>1.0%</b>

Percents below itemized Gain/Loss are Gain/Loss as a percent of projected FY 2020 PV Benefits, except for Interest Earnings, whose percent is a percent of 2020 projected assets.

# ***Amortization Payments (Adjustments) for Active Duty Kicker Program***

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	Total - Active
Amount in Fund on September 30, 2020	\$292,959,611	\$46,555,862	\$34,472,479	\$1,155,869	\$375,143,821
Present Value of Benefits	\$211,846,785	\$55,209,274	\$23,571,931	\$979,071	\$291,607,061
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$81,112,826)	\$8,653,412	(\$10,900,548)	(\$176,798)	(\$83,536,760)
Amortization Payment on October 1, 2020	\$0	\$5,204,989	\$139,593	\$0	\$5,344,582
Net Receipts (Contributions - Benefits + Interest)	(\$25,741,849)	(\$6,345,958)	(\$3,976,171)	(\$31,068)	(\$36,095,047)
Amount in Fund on September 30, 2021	\$267,217,762	\$45,414,893	\$30,635,900	\$1,124,801	\$344,393,356
Present Value of Benefits	\$182,076,689	\$49,568,130	\$19,642,041	\$912,234	\$252,199,094
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$85,141,073)	\$4,153,237	(\$10,993,859)	(\$212,567)	(\$92,194,262)
Scheduled Amortization on October 1, 2021	\$0	\$1,630,752	\$0	\$0	\$1,630,752
Net Receipts (Contributions - Benefits + Interest)	(\$22,164,421)	(\$5,065,853)	(\$2,672,589)	(\$39,635)	(\$29,942,498)
Amount in Fund on September 30, 2022	\$245,053,341	\$41,979,792	\$27,963,311	\$1,085,166	\$316,081,610
Present Value of Benefits	\$157,783,741	\$44,565,339	\$16,694,606	\$867,285	\$219,910,971
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$87,269,600)	\$2,585,547	(\$11,268,705)	(\$217,881)	(\$96,170,639)
<b>Amortization Payment on Oct 1, 2022</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$542,957</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$542,957</b>

Amortization schedule based on 5 years at an interest rate of 2.5%

## ***Factors Affecting Changes in the Active Duty Kicker Normal Costs***

Item	Fiscal Year	Army 2 Year \$150	Army 3 Year \$250	Army 4 Year \$350	Army 5 Year \$650	Army 6 Year \$950	Navy 4 Year \$450	Marines 4 Year \$450	Marines 5 Year \$450	Marines 6 Year \$450	Coast 4 Year \$450
Assumed Benefit	2022	\$150	\$250	\$350	\$650	\$950	\$450	\$450	\$450	\$450	\$450
	2023	\$150	\$250	\$350	\$650	\$950	\$450	\$450	\$450	\$450	\$450
% Benefit Used	2022	56.5%	56.0%	54.4%	53.0%	52.4%	56.5%	42.9%	42.1%	40.8%	48.3%
	2023	64.1%	65.0%	61.8%	61.2%	59.6%	58.1%	43.3%	42.2%	40.6%	61.1%
Discount Factor	2022	0.811	0.792	0.776	0.776	0.768	0.710	0.773	0.756	0.744	0.674
	2023	0.820	0.813	0.799	0.804	0.796	0.731	0.789	0.774	0.763	0.734
Normal Cost	2022	\$2,474	\$3,992	\$5,314	\$9,623	\$13,771	\$6,506	\$5,378	\$5,155	\$4,913	\$5,273
	2023	\$2,837	\$4,757	\$6,220	\$11,500	\$16,221	\$6,876	\$5,534	\$5,299	\$5,024	\$7,271
Amortization Adjustment	2022	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	2023	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Per Capita Amount</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>\$2,474</b>	<b>\$3,992</b>	<b>\$5,314</b>	<b>\$9,623</b>	<b>\$13,771</b>	<b>\$6,506</b>	<b>\$5,378</b>	<b>\$5,155</b>	<b>\$4,913</b>	<b>\$5,273</b>
	<b>2023</b>	<b>\$2,837</b>	<b>\$4,757</b>	<b>\$6,220</b>	<b>\$11,500</b>	<b>\$16,221</b>	<b>\$6,876</b>	<b>\$5,534</b>	<b>\$5,299</b>	<b>\$5,024</b>	<b>\$7,271</b>

Normal Cost = Assumed Benefit X % Benefit Used X Discount Factor X 36 Months

## Chapter 30 Kicker Fiscal Year 2022 Normal Costs

Service / Contract	Monthly Kicker Amount								
	\$150	\$250	\$350	\$450	\$550	\$650	\$750	\$850	\$950
Army / 2 Year	\$2,474	\$4,161	\$5,876	\$7,618	\$9,385	\$11,176	\$12,991	\$14,828	\$16,685
Army / 3 Year	\$2,373	\$3,992	\$5,638	\$7,310	\$9,008	\$10,729	\$12,472	\$14,237	\$16,023
Army / 4 Year	\$2,239	\$3,764	\$5,314	\$6,886	\$8,481	\$10,097	\$11,732	\$13,386	\$15,058
Army / 5 Year	\$2,141	\$3,597	\$5,074	\$6,571	\$8,088	\$9,623	\$11,176	\$12,746	\$14,331
Army / 6 Year	\$2,062	\$3,462	\$4,882	\$6,321	\$7,779	\$9,253	\$10,743	\$12,250	\$13,771
Navy / 4 Year	\$2,113	\$3,554	\$5,019	\$6,506	\$8,015	\$9,544	\$11,093	\$12,661	\$14,247
Marine Corps / 4 Year	\$1,740	\$2,930	\$4,143	\$5,378	\$6,635	\$7,912	\$9,210	\$10,528	\$11,865
Marine Corps / 5 Year	\$1,668	\$2,809	\$3,971	\$5,155	\$6,359	\$7,584	\$8,828	\$10,091	\$11,372
Marine Corps / 6 Year	\$1,599	\$2,687	\$3,792	\$4,913	\$6,049	\$7,201	\$8,367	\$9,548	\$10,743
Coast Guard / 4 Year	\$1,733	\$2,903	\$4,083	\$5,273	\$6,474	\$7,684	\$8,903	\$10,131	\$11,367

## Chapter 30 Kicker Fiscal Year 2023 Normal Costs

Service / Contract	Monthly Kicker Amount								
	\$150	\$250	\$350	\$450	\$550	\$650	\$750	\$850	\$950
Army / 2 Year	\$2,837	\$4,759	\$6,702	\$8,667	\$10,652	\$12,656	\$14,679	\$16,718	\$18,775
Army / 3 Year	\$2,838	\$4,757	\$6,697	\$8,657	\$10,635	\$12,630	\$14,642	\$16,671	\$18,714
Army / 4 Year	\$2,636	\$4,419	\$6,220	\$8,039	\$9,875	\$11,727	\$13,594	\$15,475	\$17,369
Army / 5 Year	\$2,599	\$4,352	\$6,119	\$7,900	\$9,694	\$11,500	\$13,319	\$15,149	\$16,989
Army / 6 Year	\$2,479	\$4,151	\$5,838	\$7,538	\$9,251	\$10,976	\$12,714	\$14,462	\$16,221
Navy / 4 Year	\$2,248	\$3,772	\$5,315	\$6,876	\$8,454	\$10,049	\$11,659	\$13,284	\$14,923
Marine Corps / 4 Year	\$1,795	\$3,020	\$4,266	\$5,534	\$6,821	\$8,128	\$9,455	\$10,799	\$12,162
Marine Corps / 5 Year	\$1,718	\$2,891	\$4,085	\$5,299	\$6,532	\$7,785	\$9,057	\$10,346	\$11,654
Marine Corps / 6 Year	\$1,637	\$2,750	\$3,879	\$5,024	\$6,184	\$7,359	\$8,549	\$9,752	\$10,968
Coast Guard / 4 Year	\$2,374	\$3,985	\$5,618	\$7,271	\$8,945	\$10,638	\$12,349	\$14,079	\$15,826

## Chapter 30 Kicker Projected Fund Activity

(Dollars in Millions)

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Coast Guard	Total - Active
<u>FY 2021</u>					
Starting Fund (Oct 20)	\$293.0	\$46.6	\$34.5	\$1.156	\$375.1
Present Value of Benefits (Liability)	\$211.8	\$55.2	\$23.6	\$0.979	\$291.6
Funded Ratio	138.3%	84.3%	146.2%	118.1%	128.6%
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$81.1)	\$8.7	(\$10.9)	(\$0.177)	(\$83.5)
Amortization Payments	\$0.0	\$5.2	\$0.1	\$0.000	\$5.3
Transfer To/From Other Programs	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
Start+Amortization	\$293.0	\$51.8	\$34.6	\$1.156	\$380.5
Receipts (excludes amortization)	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
Benefit Payments	(\$31.6)	(\$7.4)	(\$4.7)	(\$0.055)	(\$43.7)
Net Receipts (excludes amortization)	(\$31.6)	(\$7.4)	(\$4.7)	(\$0.055)	(\$43.7)
Interest	\$5.8	\$1.0	\$0.7	\$0.024	\$7.6
Net Receipts with Interest	(\$25.7)	(\$6.3)	(\$4.0)	(\$0.031)	(\$36.1)
Ending Fund	\$267.2	\$45.4	\$30.6	\$1.125	\$344.4

(Start +Amortization + Transfers + PCA Contributions + Interest - Benefits Paid)

### FY 2022

Starting Fund (Oct 21)	\$267.2	\$45.4	\$30.6	\$1.125	\$344.4
Present Value of Benefits (Liability)	\$182.1	\$49.6	\$19.6	\$0.912	\$252.2
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$85.1)	\$4.2	(\$11.0)	(\$0.213)	(\$92.2)
Amortization Payments	\$0.0	\$1.6	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$1.6
Start+Amortization+Transfers	\$267.2	\$47.0	\$30.6	\$1.125	\$346.0
Receipts (excludes amortizations)	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.000	\$0.0
Benefit Payments	(\$28.5)	(\$6.2)	(\$3.4)	(\$0.067)	(\$38.2)
Interest	\$6.4	\$1.1	\$0.7	\$0.027	\$8.2
Net Receipts with Interest	(\$22.2)	(\$5.1)	(\$2.7)	(\$0.040)	(\$29.9)
Ending Fund	\$245.1	\$42.0	\$28.0	\$1.090	\$316.1

(Start +Amortization + Transfers + PCA Contributions + Interest - Benefits Paid)



# ***Army Active Duty Kicker Projections***

## 2021 - 2031

Fiscal Year	Fund - Start of Year	Amortization Payments	PCA Contributions	Benefits Paid	Interest	End Of Year	End of Year Liability	End of Year Unfunded Liability
2021	\$293.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$31.6	\$5.8	\$267.2	\$182.1	-\$85.1
2022	\$267.2	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$28.5	\$6.4	\$245.1	\$157.8	-\$87.3
2023	\$245.1	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$24.4	\$5.8	\$226.5	\$137.0	-\$89.5
2024	\$226.5	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$20.4	\$5.4	\$211.6	\$119.9	-\$91.7
2025	\$211.6	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$17.0	\$5.1	\$199.7	\$105.7	-\$94.0
2026	\$199.7	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$14.6	\$4.8	\$189.9	\$93.6	-\$96.3
2027	\$189.9	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$12.9	\$4.6	\$181.6	\$82.9	-\$98.7
2028	\$181.6	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$11.9	\$4.4	\$174.1	\$72.9	-\$101.2
2029	\$174.1	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$11.2	\$4.2	\$167.1	\$63.4	-\$103.7
2030	\$167.1	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$10.7	\$4.1	\$160.5	\$54.2	-\$106.3
2031	\$160.5	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$10.0	\$3.9	\$154.4	\$45.4	-\$109.0

Dollars in Millions

Assuming no future gains or losses or changes to assumptions.

# ***Navy Active Duty Kicker Projections***

## 2021 - 2031

Fiscal Year	Fund - Start of Year	Amortization Payments	PCA Contributions	Benefits Paid	Interest	End Of Year	End of Year Liability	End of Year Unfunded Liability
2021	\$46.6	\$5.2	\$0.0	\$7.4	\$1.0	\$45.4	\$49.6	\$4.2
2022	\$45.4	\$1.6	\$0.0	\$6.2	\$1.1	\$42.0	\$44.6	\$2.6
2023	\$42.0	\$0.5	\$0.0	\$6.0	\$1.0	\$37.5	\$39.6	\$2.1
2024	\$37.5	\$0.4	\$0.0	\$5.7	\$0.9	\$33.1	\$34.7	\$1.7
2025	\$33.1	\$0.4	\$0.0	\$5.3	\$0.8	\$28.9	\$30.3	\$1.4
2026	\$28.9	\$0.3	\$0.0	\$4.7	\$0.7	\$25.1	\$26.2	\$1.1
2027	\$25.1	\$0.2	\$0.0	\$4.2	\$0.6	\$21.7	\$22.6	\$0.9
2028	\$21.7	\$0.2	\$0.0	\$3.8	\$0.5	\$18.6	\$19.4	\$0.7
2029	\$18.6	\$0.2	\$0.0	\$3.4	\$0.4	\$15.9	\$16.4	\$0.6
2030	\$15.9	\$0.1	\$0.0	\$3.0	\$0.4	\$13.3	\$13.8	\$0.5
2031	\$13.3	\$0.1	\$0.0	\$2.7	\$0.3	\$11.0	\$11.4	\$0.4

Dollars in Millions

Assuming no future gains or losses or changes to assumptions.

# ***Marine Corps Active Duty Kicker Projections***

## **2021 - 2031**

Fiscal Year	Fund - Start of Year	Amortization Payments	PCA Contributions	Benefits Paid	Interest	End Of Year	End of Year Liability	End of Year Unfunded Liability
2021	\$34.5	\$0.1	\$0.0	\$4.7	\$0.7	\$30.6	\$19.6	-\$11.0
2022	\$30.6	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$3.4	\$0.7	\$28.0	\$16.7	-\$11.3
2023	\$28.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$2.8	\$0.7	\$25.9	\$14.3	-\$11.6
2024	\$25.9	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$2.3	\$0.6	\$24.2	\$12.3	-\$11.8
2025	\$24.2	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$2.0	\$0.6	\$22.8	\$10.7	-\$12.1
2026	\$22.8	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$1.6	\$0.6	\$21.7	\$9.3	-\$12.4
2027	\$21.7	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$1.4	\$0.5	\$20.8	\$8.1	-\$12.7
2028	\$20.8	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$1.3	\$0.5	\$20.0	\$7.0	-\$13.1
2029	\$20.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$1.2	\$0.5	\$19.4	\$6.0	-\$13.4
2030	\$19.4	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$1.1	\$0.5	\$18.8	\$5.0	-\$13.7
2031	\$18.8	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.9	\$0.5	\$18.3	\$4.2	-\$14.1

Dollars in Millions

Assuming no future gains or losses or changes to assumptions.

# ***Coast Guard Active Duty Kicker Projections***

## 2021 - 2031

Fiscal Year	Fund - Start of Year	Amortization Payments	PCA Contributions	Benefits Paid	Interest	End Of Year	End of Year Liability	End of Year Unfunded Liability
2021	\$1,156	\$0	\$0	\$55	\$24	\$1,125	\$912	-\$213
2022	\$1,125	\$0	\$0	\$67	\$27	\$1,085	\$867	-\$218
2023	\$1,085	\$0	\$0	\$62	\$26	\$1,050	\$826	-\$223
2024	\$1,050	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$26	\$1,013	\$784	-\$229
2025	\$1,013	\$0	\$0	\$59	\$25	\$979	\$744	-\$235
2026	\$979	\$0	\$0	\$55	\$24	\$947	\$707	-\$240
2027	\$947	\$0	\$0	\$74	\$23	\$896	\$650	-\$247
2028	\$896	\$0	\$0	\$83	\$21	\$835	\$582	-\$253
2029	\$835	\$0	\$0	\$83	\$20	\$772	\$513	-\$259
2030	\$772	\$0	\$0	\$78	\$18	\$713	\$448	-\$265
2031	\$713	\$0	\$0	\$69	\$17	\$661	\$389	-\$272

Dollars in Thousands

Assuming no future gains or losses or changes to assumptions.

***Post-Vietnam Era Involuntary and Voluntary Separates  
Fund Activity and Annual Payments For Fiscal Year 2021***

<b><u>FY 2021</u></b>	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Coast Guard	Total
Fund Balance as of September 30, 2020	-\$47,042	-\$5,630	-\$4,803	-\$9,994	\$1,457	-\$66,012
October 1, 2020 Receipts	\$56,742	\$6,572	\$4,902	\$6,091	\$0	\$74,307
Balance as of October 1, 2020	\$9,700	\$942	\$99	-\$3,903	\$1,457	\$8,295
Benefit Payments (Thru June)	\$54,556	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54,556
Benefit Payments (Projected Full Year)	\$58,692	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,692
Interest Owed	\$582	-\$25	-\$3	\$103	-\$39	\$619
<b>Projected Fund Balance on October 1, 2021</b>	<b>-\$49,574</b>	<b>\$967</b>	<b>\$102</b>	<b>-\$4,006</b>	<b>\$1,495</b>	<b>-\$51,017</b>
<b>Amount Due on October 1, 2021</b>	<b>\$49,574</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$4,006</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$53,580</b>

# **Chapter 1606 / MGIB-SR**

## **Valuation of Education Benefits**

**Presented before the DoD Board of Actuaries**

**by Richard Allen (571) 225-4624, Richard.S.Allen40.civ@mail.mil**

**DoD Office of the Actuary**

**Summer 2021**

## Chapter 1606 DMDC and DFAS Comparison of FY 2020 Benefit Payments

	DMDC Reporting			DFAS Reporting			DMDC Reports as % of Total		
FY 2020	Chapter 1606 Basic Benefits	Chapter 1606 Kicker Benefits	Basic & Kicker Combined	Chapter 1606 Basic Benefits	Chapter 1606 Kicker Benefits	Basic & Kicker Combined	Chapter 1606 Basic Benefits	Chapter 1606 Kicker Benefits	Basic & Kicker Combined
Army National Guard	\$39,740,564	\$12,358,511	\$52,099,075	\$42,955,882	\$15,540,078	\$58,495,960	92.5%	79.5%	89.1%
Army Reserve	\$16,455,893	\$5,085,269	\$21,541,162	\$17,382,055	\$8,816,516	\$26,198,571	94.7%	57.7%	82.2%
Navy Reserve	\$2,421,630	\$91,591	\$2,513,221	\$2,846,203	\$757,277	\$3,603,480	85.1%	12.1%	69.7%
Marine Corps Reserve	\$6,235,139	\$178,522	\$6,413,661	\$7,272,712	\$389,317	\$7,662,029	85.7%	45.9%	83.7%
Air National Guard	\$11,486,983	\$8,173,520	\$19,660,503	\$11,775,160	\$11,454,092	\$23,229,251	97.6%	71.4%	84.6%
Air Force Reserve	\$1,411,186	\$946,495	\$2,357,682	\$1,614,722	\$3,686,931	\$5,301,653	87.4%	25.7%	44.5%
Coast Guard Reserve	\$117,008	\$0	\$117,008	\$136,834	\$2,440	\$139,274	85.5%	0.0%	84.0%
All Components	\$77,868,403	\$26,833,908	\$104,702,310	\$83,983,567	\$40,646,651	\$124,630,218	92.7%	66.0%	84.0%
FY 2019	\$80,744,845	\$28,324,007	\$109,068,852	\$87,952,195	\$37,973,464	\$125,925,659	91.8%	74.6%	86.6%
FY 2018	\$78,717,307	\$23,144,394	\$101,861,701	\$93,545,267	\$37,863,171	\$131,408,438	84.1%	61.1%	77.5%
FY 2017	\$78,015,146	\$24,357,772	\$102,372,919	\$104,595,275	\$42,551,788	\$147,147,062	74.6%	57.2%	69.6%
FY 2016	\$82,120,150	\$26,243,417	\$108,363,567	\$108,222,789	\$48,617,986	\$156,840,775	75.9%	54.0%	69.1%

## ***Chapter 1606 Reservists Eligible for Basic & Kicker Benefits***

	As of September 30,	
	2019	2020
<b>Eligible for the Basic Benefit</b>	<b>444,073</b>	<b>488,806</b>
Army National Guard	210,443	234,187
Army Reserve	102,272	127,710
Navy Reserve	30,728	19,898
Marine Corps Reserve	25,705	23,548
Air National Guard	48,794	61,197
Air Force Reserve	25,040	21,423
Coast Guard Reserve	1,091	843
<b>Eligible for the Kicker Benefit</b>	<b>128,528</b>	<b>140,495</b>
Army National Guard	57,289	65,353
Army Reserve	31,554	36,035
Navy Reserve	389	677
Marine Corps Reserve	509	390
Air National Guard	27,627	27,375
Air Force Reserve	11,160	10,665
Coast Guard Reserve	0	0



## ***Bureau of Labor Statistics Consumer Price Index (CPI-W) & O-Act Projected CPI-W's***

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	July - June	<u>July - June CPI Increase</u>	<u>Chapter 1606 Monthly Basic Benefit</u>
2019							<b>250.2</b>	<b>250.1</b>	<b>250.3</b>	<b>250.9</b>	<b>250.6</b>	<b>250.5</b>			
2020	<b>251.4</b>	<b>251.9</b>	<b>251.4</b>	<b>249.5</b>	<b>249.5</b>	<b>251.1</b>	<b>252.6</b>	<b>253.6</b>	<b>254.0</b>	<b>254.1</b>	<b>253.8</b>	<b>254.1</b>	250.6		
2021	<b>255.3</b>	<b>256.8</b>	<b>258.9</b>	<b>261.2</b>	<b>263.6</b>	<b>266.4</b>	267.0	267.6	268.1	268.6	269.1	269.5	257.0	<b>2.6%</b>	\$397
2022	270.0	270.5	271.0	271.5	272.0	272.5	273.0	273.5	274.0	274.6	275.1	275.7	269.8	<b>5.0%</b>	\$407
2023														<b>2.3%</b>	\$427
2024														<b>2.4%</b>	\$437
2025														<b>2.2%</b>	\$447
2026														<b>2.2%</b>	\$457
2027														<b>2.2%</b>	\$467
2028														<b>2.2%</b>	\$477
2029														<b>2.2%</b>	\$487

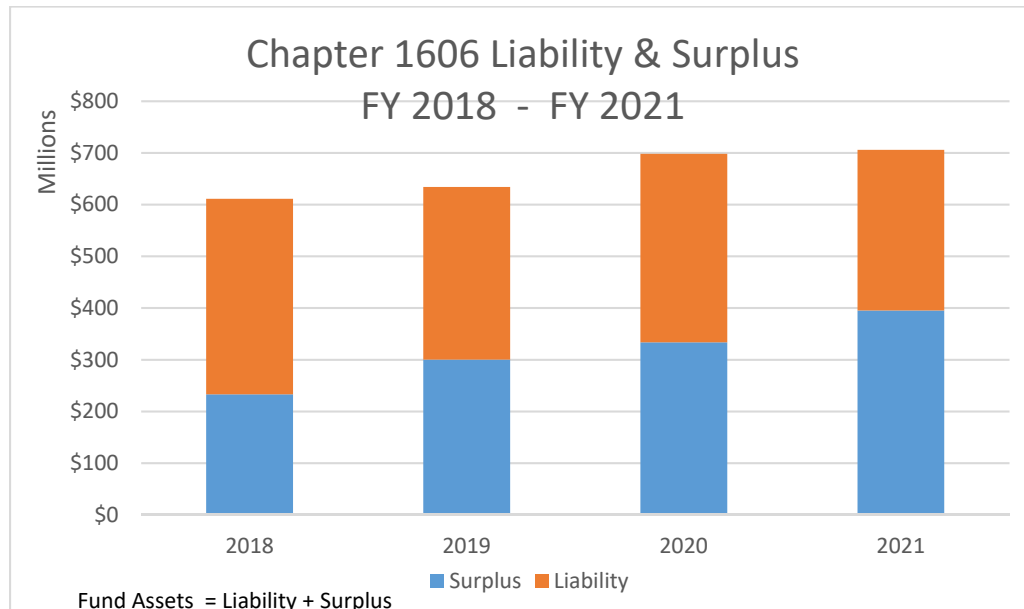
**Bold indicates actual CPI.** Otherwise, O-ACT projection.

Annual CPI = July - June 12 Month Average Divided by Previous July - June 12 Month Average rounded to the nearest tenth of percent.  
Chapter 1606 monthly benefit is previous year's benefit increased by annual CPI rounded to the nearest dollar.

Source: Bureau of Labor Statistics, Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers CPI through June, 2021  
Blue Chip Financial Forecasts, June, 2021 Consumer Price Index Estimates  
Estimates are Quarterly Through 2022; Annually Thereafter

## CHAPTER 1606 PROPOSED METHODOLOGY CHANGES

**Rationale for Study & Change** – The Chapter 1606 portion of the Education Benefits Fund (EBF) has been in a surplus position since 2005 and each of the seven reserve components individually have been in surplus since 2012, despite offsets each year to their per capita amounts. Over the past few years, Fund’s total surplus continues to grow.



**Change to True Up Factors** – In order to generate individual rates that are essential to running the model, OACT uses DMDC data and has been “Trueing Up” the rates by the ratio of DFAS spending to DMDC reported spending. DMDC spending on the file is less than what DFAS is reporting is because;

- (1) Benefit usage activity by the reservists on the file is underreported
- (2) Not all eligible reservists are included on the file

OACT estimates 38% of the underreported activity is due to factor #1 and 62% is due to factor #2.

### Current Methodology

### Proposed Methodology

Usage Rates	Increases rates on DMDC file by percentage increase of DFAS to DMDC total spending (individually by component)	Increases rates on DMDC file by percentage increase of DFAS to DMDC spending attributable to reservists on the file (individually by component)
Population as of Valuation Date	Census on DMDC file	Most recent year uses per capita contributions to Fund as reported by DFAS. Two or more years ago uses census on DMDC file increased by DFAS to DMDC contributions excluding most recent year, i.e. difference attributable to reservists not on the file

## Chapter 1606 Gain/Loss for Basic and Kicker Combined

(Dollars in Millions)

	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	Total
Projected September 30, 2020 Assets	\$370.0	\$144.4	\$21.4	\$39.1	\$67.7	\$58.3	\$3.9	\$704.7
Projected September 30, 2020 PV Benefits	\$184.1	\$81.8	\$7.7	\$18.5	\$57.7	\$21.9	\$0.2	\$372.0
<b>Projected September 30, 2020 Unfunded Liability</b>	<b>(\$186.0)</b>	<b>(\$62.5)</b>	<b>(\$13.7)</b>	<b>(\$20.5)</b>	<b>(\$10.0)</b>	<b>(\$36.4)</b>	<b>(\$3.7)</b>	<b>(\$332.8)</b>
September 30, 2020 Assets	\$379.7	\$140.4	\$21.1	\$35.8	\$71.6	\$57.6	\$3.9	\$710.0
September 30, 2020 PV Benefits	\$136.0	\$68.4	\$10.9	\$19.9	\$53.8	\$23.4	\$0.2	\$312.6
<b>September 30, 2020 Unfunded Liability</b>	<b>(\$243.7)</b>	<b>(\$72.1)</b>	<b>(\$10.2)</b>	<b>(\$15.8)</b>	<b>(\$17.8)</b>	<b>(\$34.2)</b>	<b>(\$3.6)</b>	<b>(\$397.4)</b>
FY 2020 Asset (Gain) Loss	(\$9.7)	\$3.9	\$0.3	\$3.3	(\$3.9)	\$0.7	\$0.0	(\$5.3)
FY 2020 PVB (Gain) Loss	(\$48.0)	(\$13.5)	\$3.2	\$1.4	(\$3.9)	\$1.5	\$0.0	(\$59.4)
<b>FY 2020 Unfunded PVB (Gain) Loss</b>	<b>(\$57.7)</b>	<b>(\$9.5)</b>	<b>\$3.5</b>	<b>\$4.7</b>	<b>(\$7.8)</b>	<b>\$2.2</b>	<b>\$0.0</b>	<b>(\$64.7)</b>
Percentage of Projected Model PVB	-31.4%	-11.6%	45.3%	25.2%	-13.5%	9.9%	18.7%	-17.4%

**(Gain)/Loss Walk for PV Benefits:**

2020 New Entrant Experience (\$ Millions)	(\$3.3)	(\$0.2)	(\$0.6)	(\$0.4)	\$2.5	(\$0.7)	(\$0.0)	(\$2.7)
PCA Offset * (# of New Entrants - Expected New Entrants)	-1.8%	-0.2%	-7.2%	-2.1%	4.3%	-3.2%	-1.9%	-0.7%
Change Due to New Methodology	(\$12.5)	(\$10.4)	\$1.8	\$3.0	(\$24.6)	(\$12.3)	\$0.0	(\$55.0)
	-6.8%	-12.7%	23.3%	16.0%	-42.7%	-56.1%	14.2%	-14.8%
Withdrawal Experience and Census Changes	(\$18.8)	\$6.6	(\$0.8)	\$2.2	\$5.8	\$3.7	\$0.0	(\$1.4)
	-10.2%	8.0%	-10.5%	11.8%	10.0%	16.7%	18.7%	-0.4%
Usage Rate Assumption Change	(\$15.1)	(\$10.1)	\$2.7	(\$3.5)	\$11.9	\$10.6	(\$0.1)	(\$3.6)
	-8.2%	-12.4%	34.9%	-18.9%	20.6%	48.4%	-29.3%	-1.0%
Interest Rate Assumption Change	\$1.7	\$0.7	\$0.0	\$0.1	\$0.6	\$0.2	\$0.0	\$3.4
(Assumption Change From 2.75% to 2.5%)	0.9%	0.8%	0.5%	0.7%	1.1%	0.9%	0.6%	0.9%
Other Economic Assumption Changes	(\$0.1)	(\$0.0)	(\$0.0)	(\$0.0)	(\$0.0)	(\$0.0)	(\$0.0)	(\$0.2)
	0.0%	-0.1%	0.0%	-0.1%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total	(\$48.0)	(\$13.5)	\$3.2	\$1.4	(\$3.9)	\$1.5	\$0.0	(\$59.4)
	-26.1%	-16.5%	41.0%	7.4%	-6.8%	6.8%	2.3%	-16.0%

**(Gain)/Loss Due to Assets:**

	\$83.8	\$44.4	(\$1.7)	\$2.9	\$56.1	\$21.2	(\$0.0)	
Benefit Usage Experience	(\$0.1)	\$1.4	\$0.0	\$0.3	\$1.2	\$0.3	\$0.0	\$3.1
	-0.1%	1.7%	0.6%	1.5%	2.1%	1.3%	0.8%	0.8%
Contributions	(\$12.9)	\$1.2	\$0.1	\$2.7	(\$5.9)	(\$0.1)	(\$0.0)	(\$15.0)
	-7.0%	1.5%	1.0%	14.4%	-10.2%	-0.7%	0.0%	-4.0%
Interest Earnings <sup>1</sup>	\$3.4	\$1.3	\$0.2	\$0.4	\$0.7	\$0.5	\$0.0	\$6.6
	0.9%	0.9%	1.0%	0.9%	1.1%	0.9%	0.9%	0.9%
Total	(\$9.7)	\$3.9	\$0.3	\$3.3	(\$3.9)	\$0.7	\$0.0	(\$5.3)
	-5.3%	4.8%	4.3%	17.8%	-6.8%	3.1%	16.4%	-1.4%

<sup>1</sup> Given in % of Projected Model Assets. All other %s given as % of Projected Model PV Benefits.

**Chapter 1606 Amortization Payments (Adjustments) for Basic & Kicker Programs**

	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	TOTAL
Amount in Fund on September 30, 2020	\$376,937,080	\$139,653,720	\$20,992,350	\$35,552,379	\$71,423,401	\$57,372,471	\$3,855,973	\$705,787,374
Present Value of Benefits	\$136,018,262	\$68,362,013	\$10,886,209	\$19,906,071	\$53,785,888	\$23,381,604	\$236,584	\$312,576,631
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$240,918,818)	(\$71,291,707)	(\$10,106,142)	(\$15,646,308)	(\$17,637,513)	(\$33,990,867)	(\$3,619,389)	(\$393,210,743)
Amortization Payment on October 1, 2020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Net Receipts (Asset Xfers + Contribs - Ben Pmts + Int)	\$14,724,836	(\$1,024,661)	(\$1,043,419)	(\$2,756,537)	(\$5,355,067)	\$1,285,183	\$4,578	\$5,834,913
Amount in Fund on September 30, 2021	\$391,661,916	\$138,629,060	\$19,948,931	\$32,795,842	\$66,068,333	\$58,657,655	\$3,860,551	\$711,622,287
Present Value of Benefits	\$147,486,547	\$67,837,278	\$9,762,248	\$17,210,857	\$48,388,795	\$24,844,368	\$170,948	\$315,701,040
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$244,175,369)	(\$70,791,782)	(\$10,186,683)	(\$15,584,985)	(\$17,679,539)	(\$33,813,287)	(\$3,689,603)	(\$395,921,247)
Amortization Payment on October 1, 2021	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Net Receipts (Asset Xfers + Contribs - Ben Pmts + Int)	\$4,161,038	(\$1,074,630)	(\$2,754,828)	(\$2,863,357)	\$252,146	(\$828,290)	\$31,041	(\$3,076,880)
Amount in Fund on September 30, 2022	\$395,822,953	\$137,554,429	\$17,194,103	\$29,932,485	\$66,320,480	\$57,829,364	\$3,891,593	\$708,545,407
Present Value of Benefits	\$155,968,105	\$73,994,352	\$8,675,366	\$18,599,313	\$48,491,083	\$26,681,452	\$129,377	\$332,539,049
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$239,854,849)	(\$63,560,077)	(\$8,518,737)	(\$11,333,172)	(\$17,829,396)	(\$31,147,912)	(\$3,762,215)	(\$376,006,358)
<b>Amortization Payment on Oct 1, 2022</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
<b>Adjustment to FY 2023 Normal Costs</b>	<b>(\$50,943,353)</b>	<b>(\$13,499,679)</b>	<b>(\$1,809,315)</b>	<b>(\$2,407,080)</b>	<b>(\$3,786,829)</b>	<b>(\$6,615,581)</b>	<b>(\$799,066)</b>	<b>(\$79,860,903)</b>

Note: Surpluses and deficits are amortized over 5 years. The interest rate is assumed to be 2.5%

## Chapter 1606 Offsets to FY 2023 Normal Costs

	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve
Projected Basic Normal Cost Contributions Before Offset	\$50,416,500	\$18,019,524	\$1,995,237	\$7,809,230	\$6,563,474	\$3,043,935	\$20,016
Total Amount to be Offset	\$50,943,353	\$13,499,679	\$1,809,315	\$2,407,080	\$3,786,829	\$6,615,581	\$799,066
% of Normal Costs Being Offset	>100%	74.9%	90.7%	30.8%	57.7%	>100%	>100%
*Projected Model Entrants	28,500	18,596	2,671	4,730	3,154	3,519	6
Offset Per New Entrant for FY 2023	\$1,769	\$726	\$677	\$509	\$1,201	\$865	\$3,336
Offset to Normal Cost	Full Offset	Partial Offset	Partial Offset	Partial Offset	Partial Offset	Full Offset	Full Offset

\*From DoD Office of Compensation

## Chapter 1606 Per Capita Contribution Amounts

Item	Fiscal Year	Army National Guard Basic	Army Reserve Basic	Navy Reserve Basic	Marine Corps Reserve Basic	Air National Guard Basic	Air Force Reserve Basic	Coast Guard Reserve Basic
Assumed Benefit	2022	\$422	\$422	\$426	\$423	\$419	\$423	\$421
	2023	\$451	\$452	\$456	\$451	\$448	\$451	\$449
% Benefit Used	2022	15.2%	8.6%	4.9%	9.5%	17.7%	3.6%	15.8%
	2023	11.6%	6.3%	4.9%	10.8%	13.6%	5.7%	21.8%
Discount Factor	2022	0.938	0.936	0.926	0.932	0.945	0.935	0.939
	2023	0.942	0.940	0.931	0.942	0.949	0.941	0.947
Normal Cost	2022	\$2,165	\$1,230	\$698	\$1,347	\$2,527	\$518	\$2,249
	2023	\$1,769	\$969	\$747	\$1,651	\$2,081	\$865	\$3,336
Normal Cost Offset	2022	\$1,518	\$737	\$698	\$764	\$770	\$518	\$2,249
	2023	\$1,769	\$726	\$677	\$509	\$1,201	\$865	\$3,336
<b>Per Capita Amount</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>\$647</b>	<b>\$493</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$583</b>	<b>\$1,757</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>
	<b>2023</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$243</b>	<b>\$70</b>	<b>\$1,142</b>	<b>\$880</b>	<b>\$0</b>	<b>\$0</b>

Normal Cost = Assumed Benefit X % Benefit Used X Discount Factor X 36 Months  
Per Capita Amount = Normal Cost - Offset

## Chapter 1606 Per Capita Contribution Amounts

Item	Fiscal Year	Army National Guard \$100 Kicker	Army Reserve \$100 Kicker	Navy Reserve \$100 Kicker	Marine Corps Reserve \$100 Kicker	Air National Guard \$100 Kicker	Air Force Reserve \$100 Kicker	Coast Guard Reserve \$100 Kicker
Assumed Benefit	2022	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100
	2023	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100
% Benefit Used	2022	16.4%	17.0%	31.7%	27.4%	25.7%	26.0%	18.2%
	2023	11.3%	13.7%	7.3%	13.0%	28.4%	31.0%	27.2%
Discount Factor	2022	0.821	0.841	0.920	0.925	0.824	0.830	0.850
	2023	0.892	0.864	0.914	0.942	0.876	0.879	0.909
Normal Cost	2022	\$486	\$514	\$1,050	\$912	\$764	\$776	\$558
	2023	\$361	\$427	\$240	\$441	\$896	\$981	\$892
Normal Cost Offset	2022	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	2023	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Per Capita Amount</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>\$486</b>	<b>\$514</b>	<b>\$1,050</b>	<b>\$912</b>	<b>\$764</b>	<b>\$776</b>	<b>\$558</b>
	<b>2023</b>	<b>\$361</b>	<b>\$427</b>	<b>\$240</b>	<b>\$441</b>	<b>\$896</b>	<b>\$981</b>	<b>\$892</b>

Normal Cost = Assumed Benefit X % Benefit Used X Discount Factor X 36 Months

Per Capita Amount = Normal Cost - Offset

A boxed variable means that this kicker amount is currently offered by the component.

## Chapter 1606 Per Capita Contribution Amounts

Item	Fiscal Year	Army National Guard \$200 Kicker	Army Reserve \$200 Kicker	Navy Reserve \$200 Kicker	Marine Corps Reserve \$200 Kicker	Air National Guard \$200 Kicker	Air Force Reserve \$200 Kicker	Coast Guard Reserve \$200 Kicker
Assumed Benefit	2022	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$200
	2023	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$200
% Benefit Used	2022	16.7%	18.9%	30.5%	23.2%	26.2%	26.4%	23.0%
	2023	11.8%	14.3%	6.8%	10.8%	26.5%	26.5%	26.5%
Discount Factor	2022	0.823	0.840	0.916	0.919	0.827	0.832	0.879
	2023	0.906	0.874	0.906	0.939	0.880	0.875	0.909
Normal Cost	2022	\$991	\$1,141	\$2,010	\$1,536	\$1,561	\$1,584	\$1,457
	2023	\$768	\$900	\$445	\$733	\$1,678	\$1,671	\$1,733
Normal Cost Offset	2022	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	2023	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Per Capita Amount</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>\$991</b>	<b>\$1,141</b>	<b>\$2,010</b>	<b>\$1,536</b>	<b>\$1,561</b>	<b>\$1,584</b>	<b>\$1,457</b>
	<b>2023</b>	<b>\$768</b>	<b>\$900</b>	<b>\$445</b>	<b>\$733</b>	<b>\$1,678</b>	<b>\$1,671</b>	<b>\$1,733</b>

Normal Cost = Assumed Benefit X % Benefit Used X Discount Factor X 36 Months

Per Capita Amount = Normal Cost - Offset

A boxed variable means that this kicker amount is currently offered by the component.



## Chapter 1606 Per Capita Contribution Amounts

Item	Fiscal Year	Army National Guard \$350 Kicker	Army Reserve \$350 Kicker	Navy Reserve \$350 Kicker	Marine Corps Reserve \$350 Kicker	Air National Guard \$350 Kicker	Air Force Reserve \$350 Kicker	Coast Guard Reserve \$350 Kicker
Assumed Benefit	2022	\$350	\$350	\$350	\$350	\$350	\$350	\$350
	2023	\$350	\$350	\$350	\$350	\$350	\$350	\$350
% Benefit Used	2022	30.0%	20.6%	35.9%	27.3%	27.6%	27.4%	29.5%
	2023	9.9%	18.1%	6.0%	11.3%	24.2%	30.6%	28.0%
Discount Factor	2022	0.884	0.837	0.919	0.923	0.833	0.837	0.880
	2023	0.900	0.885	0.907	0.939	0.877	0.857	0.904
Normal Cost	2022	\$3,344	\$2,172	\$4,163	\$3,175	\$2,901	\$2,887	\$3,271
	2023	\$1,122	\$2,020	\$683	\$1,334	\$2,669	\$3,304	\$3,195
Normal Cost Offset	2022	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	2023	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
<b>Per Capita Amount</b>	<b>2022</b>	<b>\$3,344</b>	<b>\$2,172</b>	<b>\$4,163</b>	<b>\$3,175</b>	<b>\$2,901</b>	<b>\$2,887</b>	<b>\$3,271</b>
	<b>2023</b>	<b>\$1,122</b>	<b>\$2,020</b>	<b>\$683</b>	<b>\$1,334</b>	<b>\$2,669</b>	<b>\$3,304</b>	<b>\$3,195</b>

Normal Cost = Assumed Benefit X % Benefit Used X Discount Factor X 36 Months

Per Capita Amount = Normal Cost - Offset

A boxed variable means that this kicker amount is currently offered by the component.

# Chapter 1606 Projections

(Dollars in Millions)

## Normal Costs Before Offsets

Fiscal Year	Army Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	Total
2021	\$86.7	\$27.2	\$2.5	\$4.8	\$10.7	\$4.5	\$0.0	\$136.5
2022	\$92.8	\$34.2	\$1.9	\$7.0	\$14.8	\$5.1	\$0.0	\$156.0
2023	\$59.6	\$25.0	\$2.0	\$8.1	\$12.8	\$6.7	\$0.0	\$114.3
2024	\$61.1	\$25.2	\$2.1	\$8.3	\$13.0	\$6.8	\$0.0	\$116.4
2025	\$62.7	\$25.3	\$2.2	\$8.5	\$13.0	\$6.8	\$0.0	\$118.6
2026	\$63.2	\$25.4	\$2.2	\$8.8	\$13.1	\$6.8	\$0.0	\$119.6

## Amortization Payments (Per Capita Adjustments)

Fiscal Year	Army Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	Total
2021	(\$34.1)	(\$12.1)	(\$1.7)	(\$2.3)	(\$1.2)	(\$2.2)	(\$0.0)	(\$53.6)
2022	(\$43.3)	(\$16.1)	(\$1.9)	(\$3.6)	(\$2.4)	(\$1.8)	(\$0.0)	(\$69.2)
2023	(\$50.4)	(\$13.5)	(\$1.8)	(\$2.4)	(\$3.8)	(\$3.0)	(\$0.0)	(\$75.0)
2024	(\$41.4)	(\$10.9)	(\$1.5)	(\$1.9)	(\$3.1)	(\$3.1)	(\$0.0)	(\$61.9)
2025	(\$33.5)	(\$8.9)	(\$1.2)	(\$1.6)	(\$2.5)	(\$3.1)	(\$0.0)	(\$50.7)
2026	(\$27.1)	(\$7.2)	(\$1.0)	(\$1.3)	(\$2.0)	(\$3.1)	(\$0.0)	(\$41.7)

## Income From Per Capita Amount Contributions

Fiscal Year	Army Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	Total
2021	\$52.6	\$15.1	\$0.8	\$2.5	\$9.5	\$2.4	\$0.0	\$82.9
2022	\$49.6	\$18.1	\$0.1	\$3.4	\$12.4	\$3.2	\$0.0	\$86.8
2023	\$9.2	\$11.5	\$0.2	\$5.7	\$9.1	\$3.7	\$0.0	\$39.3
2024	\$19.7	\$14.2	\$0.6	\$6.4	\$9.9	\$3.7	\$0.0	\$54.6
2025	\$29.2	\$16.4	\$1.0	\$7.0	\$10.6	\$3.7	\$0.0	\$67.9
2026	\$36.0	\$18.3	\$1.3	\$7.5	\$11.1	\$3.7	\$0.0	\$77.9

# Chapter 1606 Projections

(Dollars in Millions)

## Outlays

Fiscal Year	Army Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	Total
2021	\$48.0	\$19.8	\$2.4	\$6.1	\$16.7	\$2.6	\$0.1	\$95.7
2022	\$55.2	\$22.6	\$3.3	\$7.1	\$13.8	\$5.5	\$0.1	\$107.6
2023	\$60.0	\$25.3	\$3.1	\$7.7	\$13.9	\$6.0	\$0.1	\$116.2
2024	\$61.2	\$25.4	\$2.8	\$8.1	\$13.8	\$6.4	\$0.0	\$117.8
2025	\$62.4	\$25.5	\$2.6	\$8.4	\$13.7	\$6.6	\$0.0	\$119.3
2026	\$64.2	\$25.8	\$2.5	\$8.8	\$13.8	\$6.8	\$0.0	\$122.0

## Fund Balance at End of Year

Fiscal Year	Army Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	Total
2020	\$376.9	\$139.7	\$21.0	\$35.6	\$71.4	\$57.4	\$3.9	\$705.8
2021	\$391.7	\$138.6	\$19.9	\$32.8	\$66.1	\$58.7	\$3.9	\$711.6
2022	\$395.8	\$137.6	\$17.2	\$29.9	\$66.3	\$57.8	\$3.9	\$708.5
2023	\$354.3	\$127.0	\$14.7	\$28.6	\$63.1	\$56.9	\$3.9	\$648.6
2024	\$321.2	\$118.9	\$12.9	\$27.6	\$60.8	\$55.7	\$4.0	\$601.0
2025	\$295.8	\$112.7	\$11.6	\$26.8	\$59.1	\$54.1	\$4.1	\$564.2
2026	\$274.8	\$108.0	\$10.7	\$26.2	\$57.9	\$52.3	\$4.1	\$533.9

## Unfunded Liability (Surplus) at End of Year

Fiscal Year	Army Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	Total
2020	(\$240.9)	(\$71.3)	(\$10.1)	(\$15.6)	(\$17.6)	(\$34.0)	(\$3.6)	(\$393.2)
2021	(\$244.2)	(\$70.8)	(\$10.2)	(\$15.6)	(\$17.7)	(\$33.8)	(\$3.7)	(\$395.9)
2022	(\$239.9)	(\$63.6)	(\$8.5)	(\$11.3)	(\$17.8)	(\$31.1)	(\$3.8)	(\$376.0)
2023	(\$194.8)	(\$51.5)	(\$6.9)	(\$9.2)	(\$14.4)	(\$28.8)	(\$3.8)	(\$309.4)
2024	(\$157.7)	(\$41.7)	(\$5.6)	(\$7.4)	(\$11.7)	(\$26.5)	(\$3.9)	(\$254.5)
2025	(\$127.7)	(\$33.8)	(\$4.5)	(\$6.0)	(\$9.5)	(\$24.0)	(\$4.0)	(\$209.4)
2026	(\$103.4)	(\$27.3)	(\$3.7)	(\$4.9)	(\$7.7)	(\$21.4)	(\$4.1)	(\$172.4)

# FY 2020 Chapter 1606 Fund Activity for Basic and Kicker Combined (Dollars in Millions)

	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	Total
<b><u>FY 2020</u></b>								
Starting Fund (Oct 2019)	\$348.4	\$140.5	\$23.6	\$39.8	\$81.9	\$59.9	\$3.9	\$698.1
Present Value of Benefits	\$169.1	\$70.9	\$9.7	\$19.2	\$71.9	\$23.1	\$0.3	\$364.3
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$179.3)	(\$69.6)	(\$13.8)	(\$20.7)	(\$10.0)	(\$36.8)	(\$3.6)	(\$333.8)
Amortization Payments	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0
Asset Transfer (To Chapter 1607)	(\$2.7)	(\$0.8)	(\$0.1)	(\$0.2)	(\$0.2)	(\$0.2)	(\$0.0)	(\$4.2)
Start+Amortization+Transfer	\$345.7	\$139.8	\$23.5	\$39.6	\$81.8	\$59.6	\$3.9	\$693.9
PCA Contributions	\$83.1	\$23.5	\$0.7	\$2.9	\$11.5	\$2.0	\$0.0	\$123.7
Net Benefit Payments	(\$58.5)	(\$26.2)	(\$3.6)	(\$7.7)	(\$23.2)	(\$5.3)	(\$0.1)	(\$124.6)
Net Receipts	\$24.6	(\$2.7)	(\$2.9)	(\$4.8)	(\$11.7)	(\$3.3)	(\$0.1)	(\$0.9)
Interest	\$6.6	\$2.6	\$0.4	\$0.7	\$1.4	\$1.1	\$0.1	\$12.8
Net Rec w/ Int	\$31.3	(\$0.1)	(\$2.5)	(\$4.1)	(\$10.3)	(\$2.3)	(\$0.1)	\$11.9
Ending Fund (Sept 2020)	\$376.9	\$139.7	\$21.0	\$35.6	\$71.4	\$57.4	\$3.9	\$705.8

# Chapter 1606 Projected Fund Activity

## Basic & Kicker Combined

(Dollars in Millions)

	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	Total
<u>FY 2021</u>								
Starting Fund (Oct 20)	\$376.9	\$139.7	\$21.0	\$35.6	\$71.4	\$57.4	\$3.9	\$705.8
Present Value of Benefits	\$136.0	\$68.4	\$10.9	\$19.9	\$53.8	\$23.4	\$0.2	\$312.6
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$240.9)	(\$71.3)	(\$10.1)	(\$15.6)	(\$17.6)	(\$34.0)	(\$3.6)	(\$393.2)
Amortization Payments	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0
Start+Amortization+Asset Transfer	\$376.9	\$139.7	\$21.0	\$35.6	\$71.4	\$57.4	\$3.9	\$705.8
PCA Receipts	\$52.6	\$15.1	\$0.8	\$2.5	\$9.5	\$2.4	\$0.0	\$82.9
Benefit Payments	(\$48.0)	(\$19.8)	(\$2.4)	(\$6.1)	(\$16.7)	(\$2.6)	(\$0.1)	(\$95.7)
Net Receipts (Exc Amort)	\$4.6	(\$4.7)	(\$1.6)	(\$3.7)	(\$7.2)	(\$0.2)	(\$0.1)	(\$12.9)
Interest	\$10.2	\$3.7	\$0.5	\$0.9	\$1.8	\$1.5	\$0.1	\$18.7
Net Receipts with Interest	\$14.7	(\$1.0)	(\$1.0)	(\$2.8)	(\$5.4)	\$1.3	\$0.0	\$5.8
Ending Fund (Sept 21)	\$391.7	\$138.6	\$19.9	\$32.8	\$66.1	\$58.7	\$3.9	\$711.6

FY 2022

Starting Fund (Oct 21)	\$391.7	\$138.6	\$19.9	\$32.8	\$66.1	\$58.7	\$3.9	\$711.6
Present Value of Benefits	\$147.5	\$67.8	\$9.8	\$17.2	\$48.4	\$24.8	\$0.2	\$315.7
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$244.2)	(\$70.8)	(\$10.2)	(\$15.6)	(\$17.7)	(\$33.8)	(\$3.7)	(\$395.9)
Amortization Payments	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0
Asset Transfer	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0
Start+Amortization+Asset Transfer	\$391.7	\$138.6	\$19.9	\$32.8	\$66.1	\$58.7	\$3.9	\$711.6
PCA Receipts	\$49.6	\$18.1	\$0.1	\$3.4	\$12.4	\$3.2	\$0.0	\$86.8
Benefit Payments	(\$55.2)	(\$22.6)	(\$3.3)	(\$7.1)	(\$13.8)	(\$5.5)	(\$0.1)	(\$107.6)
Net Receipts (Exc Amort)	(\$5.7)	(\$4.5)	(\$3.2)	(\$3.6)	(\$1.4)	(\$2.3)	(\$0.1)	(\$20.8)
Interest	\$9.8	\$3.5	\$0.5	\$0.8	\$1.7	\$1.4	\$0.1	\$17.7
Net Receipts with Interest	\$4.2	(\$1.1)	(\$2.8)	(\$2.9)	\$0.3	(\$0.8)	\$0.0	(\$3.1)
Ending Fund (Sept 22)	\$395.8	\$137.6	\$17.2	\$29.9	\$66.3	\$57.8	\$3.9	\$708.5

FY 2023

Starting Fund (Oct 22)	\$395.8	\$137.6	\$17.2	\$29.9	\$66.3	\$57.8	\$3.9	\$708.5
Present Value of Benefits	\$156.0	\$74.0	\$8.7	\$18.6	\$48.5	\$26.7	\$0.1	\$332.5
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	(\$239.9)	(\$63.6)	(\$8.5)	(\$11.3)	(\$17.8)	(\$31.1)	(\$3.8)	(\$376.0)

# ***FY 2020 Chapter 1607 Fund Activity***

	Army National Guard	Army Reserve	Navy Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	Coast Guard Reserve	Total
Starting Fund (Oct 2019)	\$131,216	\$286,952	\$21,538	\$40,001	\$116,896	(\$27,876)	(\$498)	\$568,229
Present Value of Benefits	\$2,853,832	\$1,039,896	\$107,876	\$238,144	\$291,412	\$192,567	\$13,774	\$4,737,501
Unfunded Liability (Surplus)	\$2,722,616	\$752,944	\$86,338	\$198,143	\$174,516	\$220,443	\$14,272	\$4,169,271
Amortization Payments	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Asset Transfer	\$ 2,718,400	\$ 751,408	\$ 86,178	\$ 197,791	\$ 174,086	\$ 220,158	\$ 14,251	\$ 4,162,273
Start+Amortization+Transfer	\$2,849,616	\$1,038,360	\$107,716	\$237,792	\$290,981	\$192,282	\$13,754	\$4,730,502
Receipts	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Benefit Payments	(\$2,877,598)	(\$1,048,556)	(\$108,774)	(\$240,127)	(\$293,839)	(\$194,170)	(\$13,889)	(\$4,776,953)
Interest	\$27,982	\$10,196	\$1,058	\$2,335	\$2,857	\$1,888	\$135	\$46,451
Net Receipts with Interest	(\$2,849,616)	(\$1,038,360)	(\$107,716)	(\$237,792)	(\$290,981)	(\$192,282)	(\$13,754)	(\$4,730,502)
Ending Fund (Sept 2020)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

## Example of impact on normal costs between current and proposed methodology

Suppose for a given component over the past 10 years,

DFAS reports an average of \$2,000,000 spending per year and there are 1,000 reservists. DFAS is reporting each costs the Fund \$2,000 and

DMDC reports an average of \$1,680,000 (84% of DFAS) spending per year and there are 900 reservists (90% of DFAS) on the file. DMDC is reporting each reservist costs the Fund \$1,867 (\$1,680,000 / 900) and there are 100 missing reservists.

The key question is whether the Normal Cost should be trued up by;

$\$2,000,000 / \$1,680,000$  which is 19% (Current)

OR

$\$2,000 / \$1,867$  which is 7.1% (Proposed)

Using the DMDC file data, the calculations before any true up produce the cost per reservist on the file to be \$1,867.

If we use the current methodology, the trued up normal cost will be  $\$1,867 * 1.19 = \$2,222$ .

If we use the proposed methodology, the trued up normal cost will be  $\$1,867 * 1.071 = \$2,000$ .

Suppose that 1,000 new reservists in a given year become eligible for benefits (even though only 900 show up on the file). That component contributes  $1,000 * \text{OACT Normal Cost}$  (Less the offset to reduce surplus) into the Fund.

Fund Contribution;

Current methodology  $\$2,222 * 1,000 = \$2,222,000$  (Surplus increases by \$222,000)

Proposed methodology  $\$2,000 * 1,000 = \$2,000,000$  (Surplus unchanged)

The normal cost will be offset by an amount designed to reduce the surplus, but it is important that the surplus does not increase before such an offset is applied.

## **ATTACHMENT 4**

### **Transcript of the Department of Defense Board of Actuaries Meeting**



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
DEFENSE HUMAN RESOURCE ACTIVITY  
BOARD OF ACTUARIES

VIRTUAL MEETING (MS TEAMS)  
MILITARY RETIREMENT FUND/VOLUNTARY SEPARATION  
INCENTIVE FUND/EDUCATION BENEFIT FUND

Washington, D.C.

Friday, July 30, 2021

## 1 PARTICIPANTS:

2 PETER ABRAHAM  
Actuary, DMDC

3  
4 RICHARD ALLEN  
Actuary

5 MICHAEL CLARK  
Board Member

6  
7 PHIL DAVIS  
Actuary

8 MARCIA DUSH  
Chairperson

9  
10 HYUNG JU HAM  
Actuary

11 QIAN MAGEE  
Actuary

12  
13 JOHN MOORE  
Board Member

14 INGER PETTYGROVE  
Actuary, DFAS

15  
16 PETE ROSSI  
Actuary

17 RICK VIRGILE  
Chief Actuary, U.S. Coast Guard (Retired)

18  
19 PETE ZOURAS  
Chief Actuary

20

21 \* \* \* \* \*

22

## C O N T E N T S

AGENDA ITEM:	PAGE
2021 DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BOARD OF ACTUARIES	
MEETING MILITARY RETIREMENT FUND (MRF)	
VOLUNTARY SEPARATION INCENTIVE (VSI)	
FUND EDUCATION BENEFITS FUND (EBF)	
ADJOURNMENT	

\* \* \* \* \*

## 1 P R O C E E D I N G S

2 (10:00 a.m.)

3 MS. DUSH: I would like to welcome  
4 everybody to the 2021 Department of Defense Board  
5 of Actuaries meeting. I would like to introduce  
6 my colleagues John Moore and Mike Clark. I am  
7 Marcia Dush, the Chair of Board this year. I have  
8 a few housekeeping items. So, I would like to  
9 remind everybody that all documents that we're  
10 going to be reviewing today are in Pete Rossi's  
11 invitation to this meeting. Please ensure that  
12 your audio is muted when not speaking or actively  
13 participating in the meeting; and if you do ask a  
14 question, please identify yourself before asking  
15 the question. This meeting is being recorded, and  
16 there will be minutes and a transcript of the  
17 meeting. Please leave your camera off unless  
18 you're speaking, and that is to make sure that we  
19 don't have people drop off the meeting because we  
20 are overtaxing the software.

21 Again, as I mentioned before, if you're  
22 calling into the meeting, please email Ms.

1 Kathleen Ludwig; and her email address is in the  
2 invitation and let her know your name and  
3 organization so she can have a record of your  
4 participation.

5           With that, I would like to invite Pete  
6 Rossi to start us off. We're going to begin with  
7 a discussion of the issues associated with the  
8 Military Retirement Fund, and we will discuss  
9 that. Move on to the Voluntary Separation  
10 Incentive. After that we will be taking a break  
11 before we begin a discussion of the Education  
12 Benefits Fund.

13           And so, with that, I would like to  
14 invite Pete Rossi to start us off by reviewing the  
15 results of the September 30, 2020 valuation of the  
16 Military Retirement Fund.

17           MR. ROSSI: Thank you, Marcia. Just  
18 received a few messages from folks. I did send  
19 the invite out. In the DoD world, the meeting  
20 invite update may have gone to your deleted items  
21 inbox, or mailbox. So, please check that, but you  
22 should have all of the handouts that we're going

1 to talk through -- retirement, VSI, and education.

2 Okay, so moving on. The first item is a

3 PDF page 1 of the MRF Meeting packet; and the

4 first item is the Initial Accounting Figures as of

5 September 30, 2020 and then 2019. This is just a

6 summary of conversation to look at the populations

7 that we were speaking about, so we start with, as

8 usual, the active duty personnel, full-time

9 reservists. Not a whole lot of change from one

10 year to the next. We break that out by those who

11 are not in the blended retirement system, and

12 those that are in the blended system, whether they

13 opted in or a new entrant to the military and

14 under the blended retirement system upon entry.

15 Next, is the total selected drilling

16 reservists. Again, broken out by those who are

17 not in the blended retirement system and those who

18 are under the blended retirement system; and then

19 the non-selected reservists with 20 good years.

20 So, those who are selected reservists attained

21 good years of service and that are waiting to

22 receive retired pay; and then the retiree portion

1 of it, the non- disabled retirees, the disabled  
2 retirees; and the total number of surviving  
3 families. So, you can see here that the  
4 population is relatively stable from 2019 to 2020.

5 Moving on to page 2. We're looking at  
6 the Actual Status Information as of September 30,  
7 2020 and September 30, 2019. The present value of  
8 future benefits increased by \$100 billion. These  
9 numbers are all in billions, or 5 percent.

10 Present value of future normal cost increased by 6  
11 percent, or \$20 billion. So, the total actuarial  
12 accrued liability was increased by \$80 billion, or  
13 5 percent; and the actuarial value of the assets  
14 increased by 9 percent, or \$2 billion. So, total  
15 unfunded was generally unchanged. It was a  
16 decrease of about \$2 million.

17 As we move on to the Items 6, 7, and 8,  
18 these are the normal cost percentages, whether  
19 they come out of the valuation or will be  
20 implemented against the basic pay by fiscal year.  
21 So, the current contribution for FY21, looking at  
22 line 7a for the full-time personnel, is 34.9

1     percent; for full-time and part-time is 26.9  
2     percent.

3             Beginning in FY22, that starts on  
4     October 1st, those are shown here 35.1 for  
5     full-time and 25.7 for part-time. And then the  
6     associated implemented normal cost that Treasury  
7     covered due to the increase of concurrency  
8     benefits are shown on Item No. 8. There's this  
9     red box here that does highlight what the  
10    underlying long-term economic assumptions set by  
11    the Board are for the 9/30/20 valuation and  
12    9/30/19 valuation.

13            MS. DUSH: Just a word here, Pete. So,  
14    when people see that the present value of future  
15    benefits and the present value of future normal  
16    costs went up, that is primarily because last year  
17    we did vote to strengthen actuarial assumptions  
18    for the 9/30/20 valuation.

19            MR. ROSSI: Correct. Perfect lead-in  
20    for page 3.

21            MS. DUSH: And we'll see more discussion  
22    of that on the next page.



1                   MR. ROSSI: So, as Marcia alluded to,  
2     PDF page 3 of the MRF packet is the September 30,  
3     2020 Change in Unfunded Liability. That talks a  
4     little bit about why, or the aspects to how the  
5     unfunded liability changed. So, we start the  
6     valuation with the unfunded liability as of  
7     September 30, 2019. There was a payment on  
8     October 1st. The interest assumption underlying  
9     that valuation was 1.0475 percent. The expected  
10    unfunded liability should have been, or was, \$695  
11    billion. Again, all these numbers are in  
12    billions. What the actual was -- which means that  
13    there is a positive change, which was a loss of  
14    \$58.4 billion, or 3.4 percent of the accrued  
15    liability. That is broken up into four different  
16    subcomponents. The first is the total experience  
17    gain or loss. These are things like the long-term  
18    economic assumptions; cost of living increase for  
19    inflation; across-the-board salary and interest;  
20    and then the non-economic residual, which is the  
21    assumption of the balancing of everything left  
22    over after we isolate all of the primary pieces.

1                   So, Item B is the unpaid contribution  
2     due to sequestration of the October 1, 2020  
3     Treasury payment. There is no benefit change this  
4     particular year, and the biggest item was the  
5     assumption losses of \$48 billion. So, of the  
6     total \$58 billion loss, \$48 billion of that was  
7     due to the assumption changes that were proposed  
8     by the Office of the Actuary and approved by the  
9     Board last year. The largest of which was the new  
10    economic assumptions of \$70 billion; and if we go  
11    to footnote Item 5, that is just a net loss of  
12    lowering the real interest assumption to 1.75  
13    percent from 2 percent last year; and lowering the  
14    real salary from .25 percent, from .5. We say net  
15    loss, a lowering of the real interest assumption  
16    increase the actual liability and a lowering of  
17    the real salary decreased the liability so, hence,  
18    the net loss here.

19                  MS. DUSH: And I think it's important to  
20    remember that when we talk about salary scale,  
21    this is the annual update to the base pay  
22    associated with inflation and not related to

1       promotion or merit increases.

2                   MR. ROSSI:   Correct.

3                   MS. DUSH:   Okay.

4                   MR. ROSSI:   Moving on to PDF, page 4.

5       This is the Total Treasury Payment.

6                   MS. DUSH:   And Pete, before we get into  
7       this too much here, I would like to start off by  
8       saying that last year, when we discussed how the  
9       unfunded liability was being amortized, we had  
10      some concerns about the fact that the benefit  
11      changes -- the way the benefit changes actuarial  
12      assumptions and actuarial experience were being  
13      amortized. They had their own separate  
14      amortization amounts. That there was some concern  
15      about the way that actuarial experiences, which is  
16      a big gain, was being amortized versus the losses  
17      associated with benefit changes and actuarial  
18      assumptions leading to some very unequal -- to a  
19      forecast of some very unequal amortization  
20      payments in the future; and we did ask that OAC  
21      explore some differences, you know, to find a way  
22      to, perhaps, level out the amortization payments

1 and lead to a more level forecasting of the  
2 amortizations for those amounts, not touching the  
3 amortization method for the initial unfunded  
4 liability. And I do see that there has been --  
5 that there is a change here -- and so, perhaps,  
6 can you address that as you discuss the  
7 differences between the October 1, 2020  
8 amortization and the October 1, 2020 and '21  
9 amortizations? I apologize for that.

10 MR. ROSSI: Yes. So, on PDF page 4, we  
11 have the total Treasury payment for the October 1,  
12 2021, or the upcoming payment, and the payment  
13 that was made last October 1st. As Marcia pointed  
14 out, the Board did ask us to explore and what we  
15 ended up looking at was what we're going to call a  
16 20-year combined layer projected basis. So, these  
17 notes down here explain what that means, but I  
18 think it's instructive if we look at them.

19 So, the previous amortization schedule  
20 for October 1, 2021 would have been the initial  
21 unfunded liability, its five years; so, we'll pay  
22 it off in the next five years. Line bob. was 16

1     years; line 1.c. was 27 years; and line 1.d. was  
2     12 years. This created this uneven amortization  
3     payment schedule. So, what we looked into doing  
4     was leaving -- per the Board's suggestion --  
5     leaving 1.a., the initial unfunded the same.  
6     Lines b., c., and d. are going to be on a 20-year  
7     combined layered projected basis, which is  
8     essentially what we're doing now. We're proposing  
9     that we take at least three amortization schedules  
10    and then combine them into one after one single  
11    period so that moving forward that the payments  
12    will be very level. So, those who have looked at  
13    the amortization schedules over the years have  
14    seen large payments, very small payments,  
15    increasing payments, perhaps even decreasing  
16    payments, or negative payments, now this  
17    standardizes everything such that there is just --  
18    there's going to be some large payments, and then  
19    after that there's going to be a very steady,  
20    non-volatile, stable stream of payments.

21           So, the impact is, ultimately under the  
22    old approach the total Treasury payment would have

1     been \$116.6 billion. The new payment is going to  
2     be \$125.989 billion. So, under both approaches,  
3     the amortizations are scheduled to increase as a  
4     percent of basic pay, which has long been the  
5     Board method for amortizing things done by the  
6     liability methods.

7             MS. DUSH: All right, so, stay with that  
8     for a second. So, what you can see is that  
9     because we're going with -- you're recommending  
10    that we go with a 20-year amortization that's  
11    between the 16 and 12 years that we've been  
12    amortizing the losses, so to speak, and 12 years  
13    for the experience gain, and 16 and 27 for the  
14    benefit changes in actuarial assumptions. So,  
15    taking 20, in between, essentially has us pushing  
16    out the amortization of the big experience gain  
17    that's there. And so, while we're seeing an  
18    increase in cost right now, it actually will show  
19    a lower cost for Treasury in the future because  
20    we're pushing out amortization of that gain. So,  
21    it's a little higher now but would be a little  
22    lower later on, is that correct?

1                   MR. ROSSI:   Yeah.

2                   MS. DUSH:   Okay.   So, with that I think  
3   I need to ask my colleagues for a motion.   I think  
4   we need to approve this recommendation and have  
5   any discussion.   Is there any concerns or issues  
6   associated with moving to the combined 20- year  
7   layered basis for amortizing benefit changes,  
8   actuarial assumptions, and experience?

9                   MR. MOORE:   Marcia, this is John.

10                  MR. CLARK:   Go ahead, John.

11                  MR. MOORE:   I'll go ahead and make the  
12   motion that the Board approve the changes in the  
13   amortization methods and the methodology -- I  
14   mean, the ultimate resulting total Treasury  
15   payment.

16                  MR. CLARK:   And this is Mike Clark.   I  
17   think the alignment of the amortization period is  
18   reasonable and makes for a more logical  
19   amortization schedule.   So, I second that motion.

20                  MS. DUSH:   All right.   Any other further  
21   discussion?

22                  MR. CLARK:   None here.

1 MS. DUSH: Okay. All in favor? Aye.  
2 Any Nay? So, we accept the OAC proposal to modify  
3 the amortization method. So, Pete, if that's all  
4 for the 9/30/20 valuation, I think we can move on  
5 to the discussion of the proposed assumptions for  
6 the 9/30/21 valuation. And, I think, I turn this  
7 over to Phil Davis to start us off.

8 (Board Member Moore's motion to  
9 accept the OAC recommendation  
10 passed by voice vote unanimously;  
11 no nays.)

12 MR. DAVIS: Yes, ma'am. So, here we  
13 have the long- term assumptions set by our Board  
14 as well as others. So, this first column is the  
15 rates set by the Board last year of 2.5 percent  
16 inflation; 2.75 percent across-the-board salary  
17 increase, which does not include merit or  
18 promotion; and then a 4.25 percent interest rate.  
19 And in the next column we have the rates set by  
20 the OPM Board earlier this year of 2.4 percent;  
21 2.65 percent; and 4 percent interest rate. And  
22 then we have the Social Security Administration



1     Trustee's Report -- which they have not released  
2     this year yet -- so numbers we have listed here  
3     are as of last year; so, they are about a year out  
4     of date.

5                     And then to the right of that, we have  
6     some more short-term rates. So, the rates set by  
7     the MRF Financial Statements of 1.6 percent,  
8     inflation; 2 percent, salary; and 2.9 percent,  
9     interest rate. And then we have the CBO inflation  
10    and 10-year Treasury Note, as well as the  
11    Blue-Chip Consensus Inflation and 10-Year Treasury  
12    Notes. I just want to emphasis that these rates  
13    on the right are much more short term than the  
14    rates we have listed on the left.

15                    MS. DUSH: As far as I know, we have no  
16    idea if or when Social Security will publish it's  
17    2021 report, is that correct, Phil?

18                    MR. DAVIS: Yes, ma'am.

19                    MS. DUSH: Okay. All right, you can  
20    keep going.

21                    MR. DAVIS: All right; if you go to the  
22    next page, please. So, on this page, we just do a

1 little bit of math for the Board as far as getting  
2 the real rates. So, up above, we have the real  
3 salary as well as the real interest rates for all  
4 the systems that we listed on the previous page.  
5 And on the bottom of this page, we have the  
6 Blue-Chip Long-term Index from June of 2018 to  
7 June of 2021; and we have projected for 10 years,  
8 and we have the CPI, as well as a 30- year  
9 Treasury rates; and then the real return at the  
10 bottom.

11 So, if we could go to the next page,  
12 Pete. And here is the Blue-Chip Long-Range Survey  
13 where we get the blue chip numbers that were just  
14 listed above; and they release these every six  
15 months. And, if we go to the next page, please.

16 So, here we have the Fund Yield  
17 Projection; and this page is based on the 2020  
18 Social Security Administration's Intermediate  
19 Assumptions. And we have this for 2021, projected  
20 forward; and we have the columns of inflation, a  
21 real fund yield; a nominal fund yield, new  
22 investments on a cumulative basis; and then new

1 investments on an annual basis. And on the right  
2 here we have 10-year averages, 20, 30, 50 and  
3 75-year averages for all these same columns; and  
4 below that, we have the same time periods, but on  
5 a fund-weighted average, and these lead us to  
6 ultimate rates of 2.4 percent, inflation; 2.3  
7 percent of real fund yield; 4.7 percent, nominal;  
8 4.7 percent new investments on a cumulative basis;  
9 and 4.65 percent new investments on an annual  
10 basis. And these are working off the Board's  
11 assumptions, again, of 2.5 percent, 1.75 percent,  
12 and 4.25 percent; and we have durations of 20, 30,  
13 and 40.

14 And we can go to the next page, please.  
15 We have the same page and now based off the  
16 Blue-Chip Assumptions; and, again, these lead us  
17 to ultimate rates of 2.2 percent, inflation; 1.55  
18 percent, real; 3.75 percent, nominal; 3.75 percent  
19 for new investments on a cumulative basis; and  
20 3.71 percent of new investments on an annual  
21 basis.

22 MS. DUSH: Before I ask my colleagues to

1 comment on this, I would like to just remind  
2 everybody that when you do these projections --  
3 and correct me if I've stated anything wrong --  
4 you are taking into account the investments that  
5 are already in the Fund and what they're expected  
6 to yield; and you are taking into account expected  
7 benefit payments and expected contributions  
8 because you are talking about new investment money  
9 coming in. And, again, you know, we look, I  
10 think, pretty closely at what your projections  
11 are; and, I think, you know, in the past we've  
12 kind of really looked at social security, but, I  
13 know, I myself, am concerned that it is, you know,  
14 out of date and also, I think, as we look at what  
15 they're invested in that they're a little bit  
16 different than how the MRF is invested. And so,  
17 maybe, you can remind us of the assumptions about  
18 new money coming in and how it's being invested,  
19 how you expect it's being invested, based on what  
20 you've been told by the investment committee.

21 MR. DAVIS: Yes. If you could scroll  
22 down a little bit, Pete. So, here in the footnote

1 section, we have notes about how our portfolio was  
2 allocated. So, it's about 75 to 90 percent in  
3 TIPS, and then 10 percent to 25 percent in  
4 conventional notes and bonds. And so, this is how  
5 our investment Board invests.

6 MS. DUSH: So, I guess, at this point,  
7 you know, that with the reminder that we did  
8 strengthen assumptions last year but, I think, we  
9 have some concerns about where we're at. So, I  
10 would like my colleagues to comment perhaps both  
11 on our assumption regarding inflation and -- maybe  
12 we'll start off with inflation and then talk about  
13 real interest rate.

14 MR. MOORE: This is John Moore. I'll  
15 comment on the inflation first. It's probably the  
16 hardest one to have any insight into right now in  
17 terms of we're in a higher inflation rate  
18 environment, but how short term that will be is,  
19 of course, hard to know. So, at this point -- I  
20 don't think we have good information to change the  
21 inflation assumption. A survey wouldn't want to  
22 lower it with some of the upward pressure we're

1     seeing; but we're also, you know, general  
2     expectations that a recent inflation is not going  
3     to be long term in nature. So, I think we're  
4     probably sitting about the right spot for  
5     inflation.

6                   MS. DUSH: Mike, do you want comment?

7                   MR. CLARK: I agree with your assessment  
8     on that, John. I just think that, you know,  
9     there's so much turmoil in the short-term  
10    inflation that, I think, you know, status quo,  
11    this year, feels reasonable.

12                  MS. DUSH: I think everything I've read  
13    is that while there is a chance that we could be  
14    heading into a much higher inflation environment,  
15    most economist, investment professionals believe  
16    that the inflation we're seeing right now is  
17    somewhat transitory. We have had an inflation  
18    rate that is higher than what the Fed had set as a  
19    target. You know, we had been at 2-1/2, 2-3/4  
20    when the target was 2, believing that over our  
21    very long-term view that inflation would be  
22    higher. But, I think, I agree that we, at this

1 point, we don't know where inflation will settle.  
2 You know, it may settle at a little higher, you  
3 know; the Fed may set their target at a little  
4 higher than two percent next year but, I think, I,  
5 too, am satisfied that at 2-1/2 percent, we should  
6 fight for this year. All right. So, any comments  
7 on real interest rates?

8 MR. CLARK: Yeah, I can lead with that  
9 Marcia. So, under real interest rate -- we had a  
10 good conversation about this -- and we do feel  
11 that it would be appropriate to consider moving  
12 that down to 1-1/2 percent, real; 4 percent,  
13 nominal. Some of the supporting data for that  
14 would be that we see that the blue-chip long-term  
15 expectation is between -- that for real analysis  
16 -- between 1.2 and 1.4 percent. The OPM is at 1.6  
17 percent, real right now. We are definitely seeing  
18 -- I'll call it stubborn high demand for long  
19 duration, high quality fixed income -- which, at  
20 least for some time -- we think it's going to have  
21 a downward pressure on both nominal and real  
22 yield. Just, you know, an example of that, as we

1 saw just previously that, you know, blue chip  
2 long-term forecast for 30-year treasuries is still  
3 below 4 percent. So, you know, our suggestion  
4 today is to move the nominal rate to 4, which  
5 would take the real interest rate to 1.5.

6 MS. DUSH: And, Mike, you are commenting  
7 based on some of your experience with your  
8 full-time employer, right? That this bears out  
9 what you're seeing with respect to investment  
10 information that you get through Prudential?

11 MR. CLARK: Yes. So, our own internal  
12 forecasts are consistent with the blue-chip  
13 forecast that we saw earlier; and I can speak from  
14 personal experience that the private pension  
15 sector is the demand for long duration, high  
16 quality fixed income is going straight up -- it's  
17 going one direction.

18 MS. DUSH: John, you're on first.

19 MR. MOORE: I agree with everything Mike  
20 said and agree with the change in likely  
21 tightening or lowering the real rate of return;  
22 and we do like to also, with our very long-term



1 nature, we do like to look to the Social Security  
2 Trustee's report. You know, as shown on this  
3 page, their real rates have tended to be higher  
4 than we've seen in our other -- like a blue-chip  
5 forecast -- that 2.3 percent is in the  
6 intermediate. So, that's always been something  
7 we've evaluated as we've looked at this. You  
8 know, this year we don't have the benefit of their  
9 thinking in terms of enough data -- as we've said,  
10 they haven't updated their report. I'd be very  
11 interested to see if they lowered their real  
12 return, but we just don't see those real returns  
13 and haven't seen them for some time. So, without  
14 indication that this is going to revert back to  
15 those kinds of levels, I agree that this change is  
16 -- the change we're considering today -- is  
17 prudent.

18 MS. DUSH: So then, I think, we need to  
19 just wrap up with a thought about whether or not  
20 we want to make any move on the real salary scale.

21 MR. MOORE: And I'll comment there --  
22 that's another difficult one. Again, it's a

1 matter of how eventually it moves -- will salaries  
2 move beyond inflation, just across the board?  
3 Again, not including, you know, merit and  
4 promotion. And it's been very volatile over the  
5 years. I'm comfortable, at this point, leaving it  
6 at the 25 basis points, real, that it is, 2.75 in  
7 total.

8 MR. CLARK: I agree with you John. I  
9 just think that until we have more data and make a  
10 change on that, I think that's a reasonable  
11 assumption.

12 MS. DUSH: And I agree with that. So, I  
13 think, at this point, I would like a motion as to  
14 what we should recommend or what we should approve  
15 for the 9/30/21 valuation, with respect to  
16 economic assumptions.

17 MR. CLARK: They've got -- well, I'll  
18 make that motion. So, I make the motion that for  
19 the September 30, 2021 MRF valuation, we adopt the  
20 following assumptions: Inflation of 2.5 percent;  
21 salary scale of 2.75 percent; and interest rate of  
22 4 percent, even; resulting in a real interest rate

1 of 1.5 percent.

2 MR. MOORE: And I will second that  
3 motion.

4 MS. DUSH: Any further discussion? All  
5 right. All in favor, Aye.

6 (Board Member Clark's motion passed  
7 unanimously by voice vote, no  
8 nays.)

9 Thank you. Let's see, where are we at  
10 now? I think we are about ready to go to a  
11 discussion of non-economic assumptions; and, I  
12 think, I would like Mr. Pete Zouras to lead us off  
13 before we turn it over to Ms. Qian Magee.

14 MR. ZOURAS: Thanks, Marcia. First, I  
15 meant to introduce and welcome Mr. Phil Davis, a  
16 new actuary on our staff; and in addition to Phil,  
17 we also have a welcome and an introduction to Ms.  
18 Qian Magee, and she's an actuary. Both of whom  
19 have joined virtually our office. Qian comes from  
20 the IRS and Phil's fresh out of college.

21 This morning Qian will be proposing for  
22 the Board's review and approval for non-economic

1 assumptions for the '21 valuation and the '23  
2 NCPs. As are shown at the top of page 10 in the  
3 PDF, note that we've added a number 5 reflecting  
4 the decision that you just made on economic  
5 assumptions; and I'll note that the proposed  
6 changes ii and iii are follow-ups to Board  
7 requests from last year for us to update the non-  
8 economic assumptions for pre-retirement decrements  
9 since they're based on old experience; and I will  
10 add that with the new staff and the challenges of  
11 working remotely, and a zero-based review, this  
12 is a big accomplishment for our office. So, with  
13 that, take it away Qian.

14 MS. MAGEE: Thank you, Chief. So, now  
15 I'm going to discuss a very non-economic  
16 assumption we propose for the Fiscal Year 2021  
17 valuation, which include updating the mortality  
18 improvement scales; updating most of the pre-  
19 decrement rates; and including Coast Guard  
20 experience in the development of rates. These are  
21 not all of the non-economic assumptions in our  
22 valuation model, or of the other non-economic

1 assumptions continue to be reasonable in our  
2 professional judgment; and that's based on our  
3 military analysis of experience. And we work from  
4 that to monitor old other assumptions with  
5 reasonableness in the future. So, now, for each  
6 pick (phonetic) of assumption, I will discuss the  
7 proposal, the rationale for the change, and the  
8 impact of the change.

9           So, the first proposal is for the  
10 mortality improvement scale that I used to improve  
11 the death rate for retiree, survivors, and the  
12 spouses of the retiree. So, this year, we have  
13 three proposed updates to the improvement rate.  
14 The first is to include Fiscal Year 2020 data.  
15 Our usual practice is to include an extra year of  
16 experience so we can incorporate the emerging  
17 trend in mortality experience. We understand that  
18 half of FY2020, which is from March 2020 to  
19 September 2020, include an impact of COVID. After  
20 analyzing the data, we found that the 2020  
21 mortality experience actually followed the trend  
22 of the slowing down of the mortality improvement

1 we have seen in recent years. So, however, to  
2 mitigate this possible impact of COVID, which some  
3 experts believe may have a passing period effect,  
4 we propose to use a 3-year step back instead of a  
5 2-year step back. So, the impact of including  
6 2020 data is smaller.

7 In addition, our practice is to update  
8 the improvements each year. So, we'll continue to  
9 monitor the situation and to make any adjustment  
10 needed next year. So, Chief, do you have any  
11 comment on this issue?

12 MR. ZOURAS: Right. The trend that  
13 we're seeing in the military data is something  
14 similar to what we're seeing in the U.S. general  
15 population; and the reasons for mortality decline  
16 and the deceleration of improvement stems from  
17 deaths due to suicides, Opioids, drug overdoses,  
18 and alcoholism, mainly for -- that's under age 65;  
19 and for overage 65 contributing factors include  
20 squaring in the survival curve and other  
21 socio-economic regional and lifestyle causes.  
22 Thanks, Qian.

1 MS. MAGEE: Thank you, Chief. We also  
2 updated the non-trend rate of employment to be the  
3 same as it was for MP 2020 -- would be our past  
4 assumption -- we present the current expert  
5 opinion; so, we'd want to match his assumption.  
6 So, the proposal for updating the mortality  
7 improvement scale result in .3 percent decrease to  
8 the full-time NCP; a .4 percent decrease to the  
9 part-time NCP; and the current liability dropped  
10 by \$21.3 billion, or 1.2 percent.

11 So, explaining that, here's a table --  
12 this is a table showing the change in the life  
13 expectancy from current rates to the proposed  
14 rates. And, also, in Attachment 1, PDF pages from  
15 17 to 23, which have included some heat maps where  
16 you can see the visual effect of the new mortality  
17 improvement scales compared to the current  
18 mortality improvement scales. Please note that  
19 the mortality improvement scales produce a  
20 disabled (inaudible). They are based on the  
21 combined experience for officers that enlisted,  
22 and this year will develop a separate skill for

1 each.

2 MS. DUSH: This is Marcia. As I recall,  
3 when we started adopting the military specific  
4 mortality improvement scales, there was a big jump  
5 in life expectancy and, as there was in the  
6 general population, using the OAC, the Society of  
7 Actuaries' projections for mortality improvement,  
8 and both military and general population have kind  
9 of scaled back those expectations based on  
10 emerging data.

11 MS. MAGEE: That's exactly right.  
12 Starting from MP2020, actually -- I'm sorry,  
13 MP2014 -- I think that we have seen a continuing  
14 decrease of mortality improvement both in the  
15 military and in the general population as Chief  
16 just mentioned.

17 MS. DUSH: So, we still expect  
18 improvement but it's not as great as what was  
19 initially expected?

20 MS. MAGEE: Exactly; yes, you're  
21 correct.

22 MS. DUSH: All right.



1 MS. MAGEE: Okay. Now, moving on, I'm  
2 going to discuss active decrement rates. So, the  
3 proposal is to update the experience study period  
4 to be the period from Fiscal Year 2015 to 2019.  
5 We are using the same types of decrement  
6 assumptions as before. The only difference is  
7 that we are calculating assumptions using the most  
8 recent experience. The current rates are based on  
9 old experience going back to 1982. The effect of  
10 this update is small. The full-time NCP dropped  
11 by .4 percent. We are very comfortable with this  
12 small impact because it is consistent with the  
13 small gains analysis we have seen in our recent  
14 valuations. This proposal results in a .4 percent  
15 decrease to the full-time NCP; no change in the  
16 part-time NCP; and the accrued liability as of  
17 9/30/2020 dropped about \$25.4 billion, or 1.5  
18 percent.

19 So, I want to turn to Attachment 2 for a  
20 high-level description of an active weight. The  
21 graph shows the movement of the population with  
22 associated decrement rate. So, you can see it from

1 the table how that each decrement rate comes into  
2 play.

3 Now, I think, we can move to the Reserve  
4 rates development. So, similar to active, we  
5 propose to update experience study period. The  
6 new experience study period is from Fiscal Year  
7 2017 to 2019. Most of the current rate are based  
8 on a period from 2005 to 2009. So, this proposal  
9 results in a.3 percent decrease in the full-time  
10 NCP; a 2.8 percent decrease in the part-time NCP;  
11 and an increase in the 9/30/2020 accrued liability  
12 of \$1.8 billion, or.1 percent.

13 Below, you can see the individual impact  
14 for each assumption change. Here, we separate  
15 assumptions into two tables. The first table has  
16 assumption changes had an impact on NCP, and the  
17 second table has assumption changes that did not  
18 have an impact. We also propose to eliminate the  
19 transfer blow-up point assumption and  
20 officer-to-enlisted transfer assumption because  
21 they don't have much impact.

22 MS. DUSH: Qian, could you go back to

1 the table before and, maybe, just remind us why  
2 even though we're talking about Reserve rates, why  
3 there's an effect on the full-time NCP?

4 MS. MAGEE: Yes, I will. So, the reason  
5 that we are updating the Reserve rates and you see  
6 that two-time NCP rate actually changed. This is  
7 because a portion of the cost of the part-time  
8 benefits allocated to the full-time NCP to account  
9 for the fact that some active transferred to the  
10 Reserve component and, eventually, retired there  
11 with a service they actually find (phonetic) in  
12 the active component. So, because of that costs  
13 are allocated back to the full-time component.  
14 So, that's why you see the full-time NCP is  
15 changed.

16 MS. DUSH: Thank you.

17 MS. MAGEE: Thank you. And I also want  
18 to make a couple of points -- the two assumptions  
19 that had the most impact on the NCP rate. The  
20 first you can see the re-entry rate. The re-entry  
21 rate -- this assumption measured the likelihood  
22 that people with prior service are coming to the

1 Reserve or coming back after leaving Reserve.

2 From the actual over-expected ratio, you can see  
3 that the actual number of re- entrants are much  
4 lower than expected. And we looked into the  
5 reasons; and one reason is that the prior  
6 experience data period was from 2005 to 2009.

7 There was a lot of mobilization and some  
8 transferred -- there are a lot of transfers  
9 between the Reserve and the active component. So,  
10 the proposed rates are based on data from a more  
11 normal lifetime period. So, when next people  
12 coming from active or coming back to the Reserve,  
13 the cost to the Fund decreased, which result in a  
14 lower NCP rate.

15 So, the assumption that had the second  
16 most impact is the Reserve loss rate. This  
17 assumption measured the probability that the  
18 member leaves the Reserve for reasons other than  
19 retirement. So, based on updated experience study  
20 data, we see less loss than we expected, which  
21 means more people are turning to staying in the  
22 Reserve until they retire. Again, about the

1 re-entrant, one of the reasons is that we have a  
2 more normal life period than before and there's  
3 less transfer between active and the Reserve.

4 In addition, there is a law change,  
5 removing the retirement that members have to be in  
6 the Reserve for the last six years in order to  
7 qualify for Reserve retirement. So, we see less  
8 loss from Reserves. This assumption change  
9 actually increase the cost of the plan. Next, of  
10 these two assumptions, for the rest of the  
11 assumption, the impact is minor.

12 MS. DUSH: Qian, thank you.

13 MS. MAGEE: Attachment 3 has some  
14 background that (inaudible) Reserve. The Reserve  
15 career is more complicated than active because  
16 Reservist usually have multiple breach in service  
17 and that reach a point in the regular services.  
18 So, this document has some information you might  
19 find useful, similar to active -- our Attachment 4  
20 -- we have a graph on page 27, which shows how the  
21 various decrement affect the Reserve population.

22 So, the final proposed change is to

1 include Coast Guard experience in developing the  
2 rate. The NDAA 2021 requires the Coast Guard to  
3 be added to the MRF beginning in Fiscal Year 2023.  
4 We are required by the statute to capture in a  
5 single normal cost for the entire population,  
6 including Coast Guard. So, including the Coast  
7 Guard experience result in a .4 percent increase in  
8 the full-time NCP; no change to the part-time NCP;  
9 and a slight decrease in the 9/30/2020 accrued  
10 liability of \$0.7 billion or .04 percent. So,  
11 that's all of our proposals.

12 MS. DUSH: Is there any discussion?

13 MR. CLARK: Marcia, this is Mike. Just  
14 a couple of comments. One is that I think the  
15 mortality improvement is very consistent and  
16 reasonable, which is what we're seeing generally  
17 in, you know, the private pension world; so, no  
18 consent at all there. And, I guess, the other  
19 experience -- the other assumptions, rather --  
20 seem very reasonable and I appreciate the work  
21 that OAC must have done to update that data  
22 because that's a lot of information to be going

1 through; but with the minimal impact on  
2 liabilities and with the newer data, it all seems  
3 very reasonable to me.

4 MS. MAGEE: Thank you.

5 MR. MOORE: And John, I agree with  
6 Mike's comments and similarly getting all the  
7 Coast Guard information factored into this is  
8 pretty amazing to see all that, as well. I'll go  
9 ahead -- Marcia, if this works because we can  
10 still talk -- I'll go ahead and make a motion --  
11 see if I can get this one right -- to accept -- I  
12 think really what we should do is accept -- or  
13 make a motion to approve all of the non-economic  
14 assumptions and methods used here but calling out,  
15 specifically, that includes making changes to the  
16 mortality improvement scales, the active duty and  
17 Reserve decrement rates, as well as the approach  
18 used for bringing in the Coast Guard experience.  
19 So, I think, I'll make that motion, if that works.

20 MS. DUSH: Okay.

21 MR. CLARK: I will second that motion.

22 MS. DUSH: Any further discussion?

1                   MR. MOORE: I'll just say it again, I  
2 think, this really is a good presentation of the  
3 material. There's a lot of stuff you covered and  
4 very engaging. I had one thought I might -- just  
5 a quick add. If we could go back to the page  
6 where it showed the impact of the mortality  
7 improvement, and there was a chart of numbers,  
8 down there. You know, I think Marcia reinforced  
9 this. You first look at this chart and think  
10 we're -- it's subtle that what we're saying is  
11 that rate of improvement is what's going down; and  
12 so, it might almost be, for future years, it might  
13 be good to kind of put a number here that what are  
14 these numbers based on no mortality improvement  
15 scale assumption, and then we can see, just to be  
16 clear, that we are still projecting mortality  
17 improvements. We went through that -- like that  
18 would be kind of helpful --

19                  MS. DUSH: Yeah.

20                  MR. MOORE: -- like to reinforce that  
21 we're not, again, we're not suggesting a decrease  
22 in mortality -- however I say that -- but we're



1     just talking about a very subtle lowering of that  
2     mortality improvement rate. So, it's very good  
3     stuff. So, I'm good.

4             MS. MAGEE: That's a good comment.  
5     Thank you.

6             MS. DUSH: All right. So, we've had a  
7     motion; we've had a second; so, all in favor?

8                     (Board Member Moore's motion passed  
9                     by voice vote; no nays.)

10            I guess at this point -- again, I would  
11    encourage anybody to, I would open up for any  
12    comments or questions from our guests before we  
13    move on to the VSI Program. And, again, if you  
14    would like to make comments, please state your  
15    name and affiliation, and let us know what your  
16    thought is.

17            MS. PETTYGROVE: Marcia, this is Inger  
18    Pettygrove. I think at this point, I'd like the  
19    Chief Actuary to state what those FY23 NCPs will  
20    be based on all the votes you guys have taken.

21            MS. DUSH: Okay.

22            MR. ZOURAS: Right. If there are no

1 other questions.

2 MR. VIRGILE: Pete Zouras, hi, Rick  
3 Virgile. My final question ever, since I've  
4 retired, I was just curious if you could explain  
5 the nine percent asset growth in very basic terms  
6 since nothing in the investment sign (phonetic) is  
7 earning anywhere close to that nine percent rate.

8 MR. ZOURAS: I might have to put that  
9 over to Pete Rossi. I'm not sure what the 9  
10 percent is referring to.

11 MR. VIRGILE: Oh, just the overall  
12 growth in the amount of assets. There's a lot of  
13 ins and outs there.

14 MR. ZOURAS: Here you go.

15 MR. ROSSI: Pete Rossi could help to  
16 answer that question. So, I'll go back to PDF,  
17 page 2. Good to hear from you Rick. The actual  
18 value of the assets on PDF page 2, Actuarial Value  
19 of Assets increased by \$82 billion, or 9 percent.  
20 That is the initial unfunded liability being paid  
21 off. So, if we look back on the total Treasury  
22 payment -- back on -- you can't see it from this

1 page because it would be the October 1, 2019  
2 payment that was made, but it was about a \$100  
3 billion payment that was paid, thus increasing the  
4 asset. So, it's not, necessarily, interest growth  
5 or anything else. It is just as we're approaching  
6 the tail end, the last five years of paying off  
7 the initial unfunded liability. These payments  
8 are becoming very, very large, exceeding \$100- and  
9 \$120 billion. So, that is leading us to these  
10 very large growth in the value of the assets.

11 MR. ZOURAS: The investment return is at  
12 2.3?

13 MR. ROSSI: Correct. If we scroll down  
14 a little bit further -- if you could start showing  
15 the next page here. On PDF page 3, you can see  
16 that the fund earned on a dollar- weighted  
17 (phonetic) basis about 2.3 percent which was below  
18 the valuation assumption of 4.75 percent. So,  
19 nowhere near the 9 percent. That was  
20 contributions sent from Treasury to pay for the  
21 additional unfunded liability.

22 MR. VIRGILE: Okay. No, that's fine. I

1 realize there's a lot of pieces; but one follow-up  
2 question comes to mind though. Since you're  
3 changing the amortization schedule, and that  
4 impacts the costs, you know, short-term versus  
5 long-term a little bit, is that something you can  
6 do without getting some sort of Congressional  
7 approval since the appropriation needs will  
8 change. Now, that's more -- it's something to  
9 think about then to answer right now.

10 MS. PETTYGROVE: Oh, I'm going to step  
11 in. It's Inger Pettygrove, DFO. This is,  
12 specifically, one of the Board's tasks every year  
13 to determine that they have the authority to  
14 determine the amortization methods for unfunded  
15 liability gains and losses, and all that. So, no,  
16 it would not require any Congressional  
17 interference.

18 MR. VIRGILE: All right; great; thank  
19 you.

20 MS. DUSH: Any other thoughts from our  
21 guests? All right. All right. With that, I  
22 would suggest we move on to a discussion --

1                   MR. ZOURAS: I'll go ahead and announce  
2     the NCPs, if that's okay.

3                   MS. DUSH: Yes, that's all right.

4                   MR. ZOURAS: Right. Fiscal Year '23 DoD  
5     NCPs, using the final set of assumptions approved  
6     and reviewed by the Board, listed on page 10, are  
7     36.9 for full time and 24.5 for part time; and the  
8     Board will sign letters with these NCPs to the DoD  
9     Controller and the Secretary of Homeland Security  
10    for the Coast Guard after the conclusion of the  
11    meeting.

12                  MS. DUSH: Do you need to also mention  
13    the Treasury NCPs?

14                  MR. ZOURAS: Okay. So, that would be  
15    the footnote -- let's see, the Treasury NCP --

16                  MS. PETTYGROVE: Wait, Pete Zouras,  
17    would you just in a sentence state why we have  
18    separate DoD and Treasury NCPs because that's  
19    haven't been around forever (phonetic)?

20                  MR. ZOURAS: Right. The law requires  
21    that Treasury pay for the cost of concurrent  
22    receipt, and there will be a payment by Treasury

1 on 10/1/22 or Fiscal Year '23 of 16.2 for  
2 full-time and 3.8 for part-time. Back to you,  
3 Marcia.

4 MS. DUSH: Okay, Inger, have we covered  
5 that appropriately?

6 MS. PETTYGROVE: Yes, I like that; thank  
7 you.

8 MS. DUSH: All right; thank you. Well  
9 then, I would like Hyung to take us through the  
10 Voluntary Separation Incentive Valuation.

11 MR. HAM: Thank you. I just need a  
12 second for the PDF to pull up. Thank you. And  
13 I'm just going to do a quick introduction of what  
14 the VSI program is and then I'll hand it over to  
15 our colleague, Phil Davis, who is going to be new  
16 this year. I'm very excited to have new employee,  
17 and he will carry us through the rest of the VSI.

18 VSI is a program established in 1992 to  
19 help draw down the size of the military. It was  
20 voluntary incentive that awarded service members  
21 who elected annuity certain (phonetic) that was  
22 paid out two times their years of service, and the

1 benefit amount was 2-1/2 percent of their basic  
2 pay times their years of service. I think one of  
3 the key points to this program is that it no  
4 longer has any new members joining the program.  
5 It stopped allowing members in 2001. So, it's a  
6 closed group. At the time that a service member  
7 elected this benefit, they had to have at least  
8 six years of active duty as of December 1991; five  
9 years of continuous active service at the time of  
10 separation. They must have been in a rank that  
11 has more people in it than were needed to make  
12 force readiness.

13 Another key part of this program is that  
14 they needed to continue military service in a  
15 Reserve component. Later, Phil will go into more  
16 detailed description of the data, but we're now  
17 starting to see the affirmed (phonetic) members  
18 reaching Reserve retirement; and then when that  
19 happens, they actually have to repay their VSI,  
20 all the VSI benefits that they had received in the  
21 past. However, there're still allowed to continue  
22 receiving it into the future; so, it pays the

1 service member to go through a process to  
2 determinate their VSI payment; to stop receiving  
3 those payments that they would have to pay back,  
4 eventually. We were able to confirm that when we  
5 observed an overlap between the retired pay file  
6 and VSI population.

7 Another aspect of VSI is that it is  
8 offset by whatever VA disability compensation that  
9 the member receives. So, the VA disability  
10 compensation reduces VSI payment which leads to  
11 reduced liability for DoD, and that's also going  
12 to be discussed on later slides in more detail.  
13 So, from here, I'll just hand it off to Phil.

14 MR. DAVIS: Awesome. Thank you, Hyung.  
15 So, here we have the VSI Fund Yield Projection  
16 which reads similarly to the retirement ones. So,  
17 we have this projected out from Fiscal Year 2021  
18 through 2040; and we have inflation column, a real  
19 fund yield, a nominal fund yield, and then a  
20 blue-chip return on new investments. And these  
21 lead us to a 5-year average of 2.68 percent,  
22 inflation; -.72 percent, real; 1.97 percent,



1 nominal; and 1.53 percent blue chip; and 5-year  
2 fund weighted averages of 2.88 percent, inflation;  
3 -.97 percent, real; 1.9 percent, nominal; and .92  
4 percent, blue chip. And this is all working off  
5 the current interest assumption of 2.25 percent,  
6 as bore (phonetic) last year. And I'd just like  
7 to point out that this is a lot shorter duration  
8 program than most of our others -- an asset  
9 duration of 2.5 and a liability duration of 3.3.  
10 And just to highlight these negative real yields  
11 -- it's primarily due to our portfolio allocation,  
12 having no TIPS -- and so due to the high inflation  
13 we have in the upcoming years, it leads to  
14 negative real yields.

15           And, going down to the next page, we  
16 have a breakdown of the VSI population by the  
17 number of remaining payments. So, on the  
18 left-hand column, we have the remaining annual  
19 payments; and then the population is broken down  
20 by ranks. So, enlisted or officer, and then  
21 whether they are receiving a VA offset or not.  
22 So, for instance, there are 62 people, with 2

1 remaining annual payments that have rank enlisted  
2 and have a VA offset; and they have an average  
3 annual VSI payment of \$7,442; and average annual  
4 VA payment of \$3,493.

5 And I just want to point out that this  
6 table does not include the 649 VSI members who  
7 have a full VA offset. So, which essentially  
8 means that their VA pay is greater than or equal  
9 to their VSI pay.

10 And then going down to the next page,  
11 here we have the change in unfunded liability, and  
12 this was prepared with the previous year's  
13 assumptions of 2.25 percent interest; a 2.2  
14 percent COLA on the VA offsets; and a 1 percent  
15 non-COLA increase on VA offsets, which the VA has  
16 a process of reviewing disability pay and  
17 increasing it or decreasing it based on their  
18 circumstances.

19 If you look at Item 1, we had an  
20 unfunded liability as of October 1, 2019 of \$111.7  
21 million. The Board, several years ago, approved  
22 an amortization payment of \$25.9 million which was

1 made on January 1, 2020; and these combined with  
2 our interest rate assumption gave us an expected  
3 unfunded liability of \$87.8 million as of October  
4 1, 2020; and we had an actual unfunded liability  
5 of \$87.5 million. So, that was a gain of  
6 \$300,000, which if we break it up into assets and  
7 liabilities, we had a \$1.7 million loss due to  
8 assets, and a \$2 million gain due to liabilities.  
9 So, looking at the assets, we had a \$20,000 gain  
10 near the yield, which is due to us having an  
11 assumed yield of 2.25 percent and an actual yield  
12 of 2.27 percent. We had a \$1.7 million loss due  
13 to backup (phonetic) payments, which we can trace  
14 primarily to an unexpected number of survivors  
15 emerging into the VSI program; and since survivor  
16 pay does not have a VA offset, it led to an  
17 increase amount of benefit payments.

18 And looking at liabilities -- we had a  
19 \$300,000 loss due to the COLA; a \$1.8 million gain  
20 to the VA update, so it was a little bit higher  
21 than the assumed 1 percent. And then, because  
22 this was prepared using last year's assumptions,

1 Item B.3. and B.4. are zero. And then you can see  
2 in B.5. that we had a gain of \$500,000 due to the  
3 residual. Those are just data changes.

4 And if you go down to the next page, the  
5 amortization payments. And the last year, the  
6 Board approved an amortization payment of \$50.7  
7 million will be made on January 1st of 2022. And  
8 the way our model essentially works is we take a  
9 set percentage of the projected VSI payments and  
10 make those in amortization payments every year  
11 until the Fund is empty or expires. And so,  
12 currently, we have a percentage of 50.1 percent,  
13 for the payments made from January 1, 2023 through  
14 2029, which is when we schedule the program to be  
15 done. And this leads us to an amortization  
16 payment of \$13 million to be made in 2023.

17 And if we go to the next page, it shows  
18 a graph of, essentially, the chart from the  
19 previous page; and we can return to the next page  
20 to look at the numbers more in depth.

21 MS. DUSH: I guess the one comment I  
22 would make is this program is not very sensitive

1 to changes in the interest rate because, as you  
2 can see, the present value of future benefit  
3 sensitivity at 25 basis points is only 1 percent.  
4 You know, so for that reason, you know, it doesn't  
5 seem to mean a whole lot at this point to tinker  
6 with the relatively low interest rate assumption,  
7 but I would open up that discussion to my  
8 colleagues on that assumption, together with the  
9 cost- of-living assumption, and the  
10 non-cost-of-living assumption for VA offsets.

11 MR. CLARK: I agree with you, Marcia. I  
12 think that, considering the relatively short  
13 duration of the plan, I think that the interest  
14 rate seems reasonable, and the cost-of- living  
15 assumptions, based off of what we've seen, also  
16 appear to be reasonable.

17 MR. MOORE: And I agree. I think the  
18 assumptions work, and when I think on this  
19 program, we're approving all the way through the  
20 results too, and I -- looks like everything is  
21 hanging together reasonably. So, it all looks  
22 good to me.

1                   MS. DUSH: All right. So, could I have  
2 a motion for the assumptions -- to accept the  
3 valuation results and the amortization payment on  
4 1/1/23 of \$13 million?

5                   MR. CLARK: This is Mike; so moved. You  
6 need me to say that again, Marcia?

7                   MS. DUSH: Yeah. I think, probably, for  
8 the purpose of the transcript, maybe read in the  
9 assumptions.

10                  MR. CLARK: Will do; thanks. So, okay;  
11 so, I move to accept the current assumptions that  
12 have been shown here and to accept the valuation  
13 results, including the \$13 million amortization  
14 payment to be made on January 1, 2023.

15                  MS. PETTYGROVE: Mike, just for the  
16 record -- I don't want to take any time -- would  
17 you state what those assumptions are -- as you've  
18 highlighted.

19                  MR. CLARK: Oh, I'm sorry; yes. So, the  
20 current assumptions are at 2.25 percent,  
21 interest;, 2.2 percent, COLA; and the VA offsets  
22 of 1 percent for the non-COLA increases due to VA

1 reconsideration of disability.

2 MS. DUSH: All right; thank you. Do I  
3 have a second?

4 MR. MOORE: You have a second.

5 MS. DUSH: Thank you, John. Any further  
6 discussion?

7 MR. MOORE: No.

8 MS. DUSH: All in favor?

9 (Board Member Clark's motion passed  
10 unanimously by voice vote.)

11 Thank you. So, we have -- the motion is  
12 approved and, I think, at this point, Mr. Rossi,  
13 we have scheduled a break before we begin  
14 discussion of the Education Benefits Fund; and can  
15 you remind us of when our guests for that  
16 discussion are going to be online so we know when  
17 to come back from break.

18 MR. ROSSI: So, we've told folks,  
19 loosely, about 11, 11:15; so just to be sure, why  
20 don't we take a -- let's call it an 8-minute break  
21 until 11:15 and then we'll come back; and, from  
22 that point, we'll continue with the Education

1       Benefits Fund.

2                   MS. DUSH:   Thank you very much.

3                               (Recess)

4                   MS. DUSH:   This is Marcia. Inger  
5       Pettygrove?

6                   MS. PETTYGROVE:   I think everybody's  
7       probably back on.   As long as the other Board  
8       members are here, I think you are good to go.

9                   MR. CLARK:   Mike is here.

10                  MR. MOORE:   John just come back.   I'm  
11       here.

12                  MS. DUSH:   All right.   Well, welcome  
13       back.   Before we get started, I would like to  
14       remind anybody who is calling in on a telephone to  
15       listen to this portion of the meeting to please  
16       send your contact information to Kathleen Ludwig.  
17       Her email address is in the invitation for this  
18       meeting.   We need that to have a record of  
19       attendees.   And so, with that, I would like to  
20       welcome everybody back for a discussion of the  
21       Educational Benefits Fund and I'm going to ask my  
22       colleague, John Moore, to lead us off here.



1                   MR. MOORE: Very good; thank you,  
2   Marcia. Welcome back, everyone. For the final  
3   segment today, we'll go over the Education  
4   Benefits Fund; and I'm going to turn it over to  
5   Hyung with a helpful overview of the various  
6   benefits we're going to look at. Hyung, it's all  
7   yours.

8                   MR. HAM: Yes; thank you. I'll start  
9   off with the overview of the education benefits.  
10   As you can see from the chart, you break them down  
11   in a couple of ways. Some are supported by the VA  
12   and there are also some that are supported by the  
13   Department of Defense. Then I'll further break  
14   them down by benefits that go to active-duty  
15   members and benefits that go to Reserve members.  
16   You can see by the column headings what the  
17   differences are between the various facets.

18                   The first row is post-9/11 Chapter 33  
19   Basic. That is a VA benefit which means that for  
20   purposes of this meeting, we're not too concerned  
21   with the funding but it is important because there  
22   are members who will use both this benefit and the

1 DoD Chapter 30 Kicker benefits. So, there's an  
2 indirect impact there. It's possible for both  
3 active duty and Reserves to use this Chapter 33  
4 Basic. To be eligible, you must serve 3 years to  
5 get a full benefit or at least 90 days to have a  
6 partial benefit. Was someone going to make a  
7 comment there?

8 MR. MOORE: No.

9 MR. HAM: I thought I heard something.  
10 So, the benefit amount is essentially --

11 MR. MOORE: This is John. About this  
12 channel -- if everyone can mute their lines that  
13 would be helpful. We're getting some  
14 interference.

15 MR. HAM: Thank you, John. So, yes; it  
16 covers full tuition, and housing and a stipend  
17 although the tuition is capped at what the  
18 in-state tuition is for your particular state.  
19 Since it's not a DoD benefit, we're not concerned  
20 with the per capita amount or amortization, and  
21 the benefit does offer transferability to transfer  
22 the benefit to a dependent, either a spouse or a

1 child. The member must serve, at least, 10 years  
2 in the active duty. They can apply to transfer  
3 the benefits after six years. This program has  
4 been in effect since 2009. This benefit,  
5 essentially, replaces the Chapter 30 Basic,  
6 although the Chapter 30 Basic still exists. Next  
7 line. Chapter 30 is a smaller benefit that goes  
8 to active-duty members; and you can see, again,  
9 that there are no per capita amounts or  
10 amortization payments. It does not have a  
11 transferability and it is a VA benefit. So, DoD  
12 is not really concerned with the funding.

13           The third benefit offered on this page  
14 is the Chapter 30 Kicker, which is a DoD benefit.  
15 It has been in existence since 1985, and it was a  
16 benefit that was designed to enhance the Chapter  
17 30 Basic which didn't pay for college in full and  
18 was only offered to those with selected skills and  
19 need; and it was used as a recruiting tool. It  
20 was offered for just the active-duty members; and  
21 when it was offered, the member had to sign a  
22 contract anywhere from two to six years, depending

1 on what the Department's needs were at the time.  
2 The benefit is anywhere between \$150 and \$950 per  
3 month. This benefit is not indexed, so whatever  
4 was set at the time of enlistment, that is the  
5 fixed amount the Department of Defense paid for,  
6 with a net single premium at the time of entry.  
7 So, it means, when the service member signed the  
8 contract and enters the service, DoD has to fund  
9 that person's benefit for what will be his entire  
10 use of the benefit; and that is determined by us,  
11 the Board of Actuaries. If there is an unfunded  
12 liability, there is an additional once-a-year  
13 amortization payment made by the services. This  
14 benefit does have a transferability provision,  
15 same as Chapter 33 Basic.

16           Lastly, on this page is Cat III,  
17 Post-Vietnam Veterans' Educational Assistance  
18 Program. It is a very small program with only a  
19 few people left using it. You will see in later  
20 slides that the benefit amount is only about  
21 \$51,000, which is a very small amount in  
22 comparison to other programs. It is funded by

1 both DoD and VA for active-duty service members  
2 who entered service between January of 1977 to  
3 June 1985, involuntarily separated or through VSI  
4 or SSB program. The benefit is their contribution  
5 and the government's matching contribution divided  
6 by total months of their contribution. There is  
7 no per capita amounts, and amortization is  
8 projected amount, plus the interest used in the  
9 prior fiscal year; and the payment is made on  
10 October 1st. The benefit existed since 1977 and  
11 it may be transferred to eligible survivors and  
12 dependents.

13           So, now if you go to page 2. Now, I'll  
14 talk about the Reserve benefits; and they're all  
15 funded and paid for by the Department of Defense.  
16 The first one is Chapter 1606 Basic. The  
17 participants for this benefit are the selected  
18 Reserves. To be eligible for the benefit, you  
19 must agree to serve 6 years, and you only have  
20 eligibility while you are drilling (phonetic), and  
21 only for the first 14 years upon drilling. The  
22 amount of the benefit in 2021 was set at \$392 per

1 month, indexed; and often you go to college for 9  
2 months, so it would be that times 9 for the year;  
3 and that benefit does increase each year by a CPI  
4 -- similar to the Chapter 30 Kicker -- the benefit  
5 is paid for as a net single premium at the time of  
6 entry; and the amortization payment works similar  
7 to the Chapter 30 Kicker, which I described  
8 earlier. Benefit transferability is not an option  
9 for all the benefits on this page.

10           The Chapter 1606 Kicker is similar to  
11 the Basic; however, it is not offered to everybody  
12 -- only those with special skills and used as a  
13 recruiting tool, unlike the Basic which is offered  
14 to everybody. The amount of the benefit is \$100,  
15 \$200, or \$250 per month, and it's on top of the  
16 Chapter 1606 Basic benefit. Therefore, some  
17 Reserves are receiving both the Basic and the  
18 Kicker; and this benefit is paid for with a net  
19 single premium, and we do not have a separate  
20 amortization schedule with this one. The  
21 amortization for the Reserve's benefit is all  
22 handled through the Basic benefit.

1                   Lastly, I'll talk about the Chapter 1607  
2   benefit. This benefit started in 2004 and ended  
3   just recently, November 2019; and the outstanding  
4   balance has been internally transferred to Chapter  
5   1606. You gentlemen have any questions regarding  
6   the education benefits that are covered so far?

7                   MR. MOORE: I think we're good.

8                   MR. HAM: Okay. Moving on to page 3,  
9   I'll talk about the model and how the premium  
10  amortization payments are determined. The first  
11  thing to note is that the methodology is unchanged  
12  from last year. Rates have been updated, but the  
13  method is the same; and it was approved at  
14  previous Board meetings. The way the model works  
15  is that at the time somebody enters the service,  
16  one year later, I move them to any of the four  
17  categories which you see under the column Year 1.  
18  They either continue service and do not use the  
19  benefit in their first year, or they continue  
20  service and use the benefit -- they withdraw and  
21  do not use the benefit or they withdraw and use  
22  the benefit.

1           For each of those boxes, there is a  
2   probability of benefit usage based on historical  
3   rates. We're looking at the most recent 10 years  
4   of performance, and that's how I determine the  
5   rates that somebody would use the benefit in Year  
6   1, and then they move from any of those boxes in  
7   Year 1, possibly to the same box, possibly to a  
8   different box in Year 2, and their probabilities  
9   of continuing service and probabilities of  
10   withdrawing from service; and, again, each box in  
11   Year 2 has a probability of benefit usage.  
12   There's a different probability structure for  
13   actives and for the Reserves. There're also  
14   different probabilities by service. So, a member  
15   in the Army don't necessarily use the benefit at  
16   the same rate as a member of Marine Corps, Navy,  
17   or Coast Guard. I use it at that same rate as the  
18   members in the Reserves so that the structure to  
19   determine the net single premium for each service  
20   for the Reserve members.

21           Again, it's not anything different from  
22   previous years other than having a new year of



1 information to adjust or update the rates by one  
2 year moving forward. Any questions on this page?

3 MR. MOORE: No questions.

4 MR. HAM: Now that I'm finished with the  
5 overview, I'll get into the details of Chapters 30  
6 and 33, Active-Duty Valuation of Education  
7 Benefits. This page covers the EBF Fund Yield  
8 Projection and Current Interest Assumption. The  
9 EBF Fund is invested in five years' securities.  
10 So, you have the shortened duration compared to  
11 other larger funds like retirement or a health  
12 fund. You can see that in it's 4.4 at the center  
13 of the page.

14 The current interest rate assumption for  
15 the last year's valuation is set at 2.75 percent,  
16 right next to it. For this projection, it is very  
17 similar to other models. We paid all of the  
18 assets currently inventoried as of the valuation  
19 date. They are projected for at least six months  
20 to a year. As maturities come due, the proceeds  
21 are reinvested at three to five-year rates, and  
22 the appropriate yield is computed in the fourth

1 column, right there, where it says Fund Yield for  
2 each of the year-by-year rates.

3           The inflation rate in the second column  
4 comes from the blue chip, as well as the real, in  
5 the third. It's the difference between the Fund  
6 yield and inflation. And you can see that the  
7 value is negative due to the high rate of  
8 inflation compared to a yield. Fully allocation  
9 is included in the notes toward the bottom of the  
10 page, 50 percent conventional and 50 percent TIPS.  
11 So, it is not totally protected against inflation.  
12 The blue-chip return on new investment is in the  
13 final column, right here. It starts low and,  
14 ultimately, grows to be near 3 percent, and that  
15 is because blue-chip long-term 5-year rate is  
16 forecasted to be 3 percent, which is what you are  
17 seeing in this column. And this assumes that 25  
18 percent of all expected annual benefit payments  
19 are held into overnight securities; therefore,  
20 instead of achieving exactly 2 percent ultimately,  
21 it will be something lower than that because  
22 overnights have lower rates compared to the 5-year

1 security rates.

2 On the right-hand side, we provide two  
3 different sensitivities, one at 2.5 percent, and  
4 another at 2.25 percent. The liability would go  
5 off by 1.11 percent and 2 points to 1 percent if  
6 we went to 2.5 percent or 2.25 percent interest  
7 rate, respectfully.

8 Then right below is a 10-year average  
9 followed by the Fund weighted. If you look at the  
10 Fund yields for a 10- year average, which is 2.27  
11 and weighted average 2.31 percent, are both lower  
12 than our current assumption of 2.75 percent.  
13 Interest rate assumption is one of the items that  
14 requires the Board's approval. But, for the time  
15 being, we found a middle ground and based our work  
16 on a 2.5 percent interest rate. On the fact  
17 notes, the Fund has earned 2.02 percent so far in  
18 the FY 2021, for the 9 months that we're in, which  
19 projects to 2.7 percent for the whole year. Any  
20 questions, or would the Board members like to have  
21 a discussion regarding the interest rate  
22 assumption at this point?

1                   MR. MOORE: Hyung, this is John. I'll  
2 open it up to the Board if it's a general  
3 discussion about this interest rate information  
4 and what we might do with our assumption.

5                   MS. DUSH: Due to the short -- this is  
6 Marcia -- due to the short duration of the Fund,  
7 it does appear that 2.75 is kind of beyond a  
8 reasonable assumption at this point in time. So,  
9 I would have great comfort in moving the  
10 assumption down to 2-1/2 percent, just based on  
11 looking at what expected Fund yields are and not  
12 really knowing what inflation is going to do to us  
13 in the future.

14                  MR. MOORE: I agree with that  
15 assessment, Marcia.

16                  MS. DUSH: So, then let me move to using  
17 -- this would be for the entire EBF Fund for both  
18 active and Reserves -- I would move that we use a  
19 2-1/2 percent interest rate to calculate these  
20 valuation numbers.

21                  MR. CLARK: I will second that motion.

22                  MR. MOORE: Any further discussion? All

1 right. All in favor?

2 (Chairperson's Dush's motion passed  
3 unanimously by voice vote; no  
4 nays).

5 MR. MOORE: Great. All right; thank you  
6 very much; you want to continue?

7 MR. HAM: Sure. Moving on to the next  
8 page. This page discusses data quality. Data  
9 quality has been an issue with valuing the  
10 education fund or the past year's received  
11 information from the DMDC which is then used to  
12 develop those probabilities and then treated up to  
13 DFAS recording, and we'll cover how much was  
14 actually spent in later slides. So, I'm going to  
15 look at the column on the far right. Where it  
16 says DMDC Reports as % of Total. That's how much  
17 of the information we are receiving and,  
18 unfortunately, it's been decreasing from 95.8 back  
19 in 2016 to 81 percent this year. It is also  
20 broken out by the branch of service, where Army  
21 and the Marine Corps have greater than 80 percent;  
22 Navy around 72 percent; and Coast Guard around

1 13.1 percent. Questions or comments on this page?

2 MS. DUSH: Hyung, this is Marcia. Do  
3 you have any understanding of why data is getting  
4 worst; and, I guess, the other comment I have is  
5 I've never seen a line for unknown data before; so  
6 that's a first this year. And especially  
7 concerning is the lack of data from the Coast  
8 Guard.

9 MR. HAM: Sure. I'm sure Rich could add  
10 if I missed any points here. The norm would be  
11 the difference between whatever residual -- when  
12 we look at the data, those monies that are not  
13 attached to either Army, Navy, Marine Corps, or  
14 Coast Guard, we still have dollar amounts there  
15 and I think we dumped it now into unknown. We  
16 can't just randomly assign them to any branch.  
17 And as far as how the quality of service, I'm not  
18 sure if I could speak on their behalf other than  
19 we just take the data that is available and we  
20 work our model. But the data accuracy has been an  
21 issue for a long time and it's been decreasing.  
22 Rich, would you like to add to that?

1                   MR. ALLEN: No, I think you answered  
2                   sufficiently both of the questions that Marcia  
3                   asked.

4                   MS. DUSH: And, again, this is a  
5                   situation where in DFAS the numbers, you know --  
6                   DFAS is recording what they are paying out and  
7                   it's just a question of why DMDC is so different.  
8                   And DMDC data is based on what -- information from  
9                   the VA and from the various service components?

10                  MR. ALLEN: They receive the information  
11                  from those sources, compile it into files that  
12                  then we access. DFAS will provide us the total  
13                  dollars that they paid out of the Fund; DMDC  
14                  provides individual information that we kind of  
15                  sum up the data from there, and in those most  
16                  recent years, it is summoned up to the figures you  
17                  see here.

18                  MS. DUSH: Okay; thank you.

19                  MR. ABRAHAM: Hi. This is Pete Abraham  
20                  from DMDC. So, just to clarify. So, we do  
21                  receive monthly updates of the education program  
22                  usage data; and I will work with, along with

1     probably Patty Leffert (phonetic), work with our  
2     VA counterparts to try to get to the bottom of  
3     this. We've been working to try to improve this.  
4     The numbers dropped again this year. So, we'll  
5     see what we can do to try to (a) identify where  
6     the discrepancy is, and (b) figure out a way to  
7     improve the comparison between what's being  
8     reported through DFAS must be reported through the  
9     usage data recorded by the VA to DMDC.

10           MS. DUSH: That would be great.

11           MR. HAM: Okay. We don't have any  
12     comments? Shall I move on to the next page?

13           MR. MOORE: Sounds good.

14           MR. HAM: So, this page shows per capita  
15     contributions added to the Fund by fiscal year or  
16     new entrants. As you can see, the last  
17     contribution was made in 2012, which implies that  
18     there have not been any new people entering the  
19     program. However, those who came in before that  
20     point have eligibility and can continue to use the  
21     benefit. And you can see the details on the  
22     following page.



1                   Here, you can see the benefit amounts by  
2   fiscal year, and into 2020 the total of \$55.3  
3   million of benefits were paid out. And you can  
4   see that it has been trending down continuously  
5   from \$130 million back in 2014, but \$55 million is  
6   still a significant amount of which Army makes up,  
7   close to \$40 million of the total. Any questions  
8   here?

9                   MS. DUSH: Hyung, do we have any feeling  
10   yet about -- you talked about the \$55 million --  
11   do you have any feeling because this benefit is  
12   subject to transferability. Do you have any sense  
13   of, you know, is usage decreasing because people  
14   are going to transfer it to their children or  
15   spouses, or do we think it's just going down  
16   because people are, you know, they haven't offered  
17   Kickers in recent years and there's just people  
18   not using the benefit as much?

19                  MR. HAM: I think it has many components  
20   to it, and definitely on the next page, I can go  
21   over the participation of the population, but also  
22   a couple things that you've mentioned with the

1 fact of those benefit payments being lowering.

2 And, Rich, do you have anything to add?

3 MR. ALLEN: Sure. Well, since we  
4 haven't had any new entrants since 2012, for  
5 member usage, the majority occurs between four and  
6 eight years after somebody enters the service.  
7 So, we, now, no longer have people that entered  
8 between four and eight years ago. So, that's why  
9 we're seeing decrease usage by the members  
10 themselves. Some of those members will transfer  
11 or have transferred the benefit, and they may have  
12 children that are not yet college age. So, we'll  
13 continue to see some usage and, probably, as time  
14 goes on, a greater percentage of it will be from  
15 child dependents of members; but the decrease is  
16 because the usage by members is just decreasing as  
17 is fewer members in the program. Some of them --  
18 their eligibility has run out and they're not  
19 replaced by new people.

20 MR. HAM: Okay.

21 MS. DUSH: Okay; thank you.

22 MR. HAM: Any other questions? Moving

1 on to the next page. We have the number of people  
2 in the program by different branch. Army offered  
3 programs that range from two to six years; Navy,  
4 two to four; Marines, four to six; and Coast  
5 Guard, a single four-year program. Their counts  
6 are listed to the right of them, respectively. If  
7 you look where it says total towards the middle of  
8 the page, you'll notice that there are less people  
9 in 2020 than 2019, and that is due to some members  
10 losing eligibility as Rich just mentioned and  
11 Marcia raised a question about. And on top of  
12 that, there weren't any new entrants coming in as  
13 we had seen in previous page. And, by the way,  
14 for those whose service ended on or after January  
15 1 of 2013, their benefits will not expire because  
16 of the new law called the Forever GI Bill. For  
17 those who are not covered by that law, their  
18 benefits will expire, as Rich just mentioned, in  
19 15 years from the separation date from active  
20 duty. So, the count dropped by almost 14,000,  
21 from about 140,000 in 2019 to 126,000 this year;  
22 and that number's broken out by active versus

1 inactive, and their branch of service right below  
2 -- 24,000 of them are still on active duty, and  
3 almost 102,000 people are separated from active  
4 duty.

5 Finally, the bottom portion breaks out  
6 the same 125,947 people by usage and branch of  
7 service; and we can see that there are more than  
8 90,000 people who are potential users of the  
9 benefit. Any questions on this page?

10 Okay. From this point on, so Rich Allen  
11 will carry us through the rest of the  
12 presentation.

13 MR. ALLEN: Okay. Thank you, Hyung.  
14 I'll start here with some presentation of the  
15 activity of the Chapter 30 Kicker Fund in Fiscal  
16 Year 2020. The Fund started with \$396 million --  
17 and I should point out at this time -- there's one  
18 big education benefit's trust fund. We allocate  
19 the money by active duty and Reserve, add  
20 (phonetic) in services within each side. So, it's  
21 not like there's separate funds, but there's one  
22 fund with this amount of money allocated to each

1 of the services that you see.

2 So, the Fund started the beginning of  
3 2020 with \$396 million -- and I'm looking down the  
4 far-right column. The present value of benefits  
5 at that time was \$353 million. That led to there  
6 being a surplus of \$43 million. There were  
7 payments made, amortization payments, which were  
8 set at previous Board meetings, of \$18 million.  
9 They were transferred to other programs -- and  
10 these are internal decisions that we made, some  
11 programs that are no longer in use -- of about \$9  
12 million. So, the Fund, essentially, started the  
13 year at \$423 million. It paid \$55 million in  
14 benefits which we saw on the other page and there  
15 were no contributions made and the fund earned \$7  
16 million in interest. So, it ends the year with  
17 less in it than it started, at \$375. And we're  
18 expecting the amount of money in the Fund to  
19 decrease year-after-year as long as there are no  
20 new entrants coming in and benefits are paid.  
21 Okay, so, ready to move on?

22 MS. DUSH: Yes.

1                   MR. ALLEN: Okay. And this page is  
2           showing how things are doing in Fiscal Year 2021,  
3           comparing what has actually happened through the  
4           end of May compared to what our models are  
5           projecting using our assumptions, and broken out  
6           by service and by Chapter 30 and Chapter 1606.

7                   Looking at the top section, for example,  
8           the full year projected for the total is about \$43  
9           million, and the model was projecting \$45 million.  
10          In the case of Chapter 1606, at the bottom, the  
11          full year was projecting about \$94 million, and  
12          the model is projecting a little over \$100.

13                   The reason we wanted to show this Fiscal  
14          Year 2021 is such an unusual year because of  
15          COVID; things are not normal in this country -- I  
16          don't think I need to tell you that -- but this  
17          was to see whether or not the unusualness of this  
18          year affected benefit use of this particular  
19          program; and since the model is not based on any  
20          COVID adjustments, it appears that the model using  
21          historical information of the last 10 years is  
22          relatively close to what is actually happening in

1 Fiscal Year 2021. And for this reason, we've  
2 decided that we did not need to make any  
3 adjustments for COVID. We had considered that  
4 until we looked at these numbers, and because the  
5 model and what's actually happening are reasonably  
6 close. There's no adjustment for COVID.

7 MS. DUSH: Rich, this is Marcia. Is one  
8 of the reasons that there's no, maybe no  
9 discernible effect of COVID is that a lot of the  
10 education is done online already? Do you have any  
11 thoughts on that?

12 MR. ALLEN: That is possible, and I  
13 don't really know. I mean my thoughts are just  
14 that the number of people choosing to go to  
15 college in one form or another is not that much  
16 different in 2021 as it was in previous years.  
17 Online attendance could be a very big reason.  
18 Sorry to avoid your question, but I really don't  
19 want to speculate as to what the reasons might be  
20 other than to just, you know, show the results,  
21 and say that there is not that much difference.

22 MS. DUSH: All right.

1                   MR. ALLEN: I think we can move on from  
2 here. This is a gain/loss analysis of Chapter 30.  
3 And the gain/loss compares what the present values  
4 are of benefits at the end of 2020 compared to  
5 what we were projecting them to be going into the  
6 year. So, the third group of numbers that are  
7 kind of grouped together shows that the present  
8 change is really not that much -- looking  
9 across-the-board under Army, -3 percent; Navy,  
10 -4.7; Marine, -4 percent; Coast Guard, plus, which  
11 is a loss at 7.1; and in total a 3.4 percent  
12 change which is relatively small. So, in other  
13 words what happened in 2020 was close to what we  
14 were projecting it to happen and there are no --  
15 none of the individual reasons for a gain or a  
16 loss are very high or very low.

17                   MS. DUSH: I guess it's interesting to  
18 note, to compare this page to page 10 where we, at  
19 '19, we had a surplus of \$43 million. We expected  
20 a surplus of, grow to \$73 million; and we actually  
21 got to \$83 million. So, we see a growing surplus  
22 here.



1                   MR. ALLEN: Right. The surplus is  
2 growing, you know, by some amount.

3                   MS. DUSH: And that even reflects an  
4 assumption change to go to 2-1/2 percent.

5                   MR. ALLEN: Correct. Okay, is there any  
6 more questions or comments here?

7                   MR. MOORE: I'm good.

8                   MR. ALLEN: Okay; I guess we'll move on.  
9 The next page -- this is showing the flow of funds  
10 from the end of September 30, 2020 to October 1,  
11 2022 where we would set amortization payments or  
12 adjustments, and I'm going to look at the second  
13 line from the bottom.

14                   So, this is where we expect the Fund to  
15 be on October 1, 2022. We're expecting surpluses  
16 for the Army, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard of the  
17 amounts you see there, the largest being the Army  
18 at \$87 million; and an unfunded liability position  
19 of the Navy of about \$2-1/2 million. So, we set  
20 amortization payments when there is an unfunded  
21 liability. So, in this case we only see one for  
22 the Navy.

1           Using the schedule that has been used at  
2 previous meetings of an amortization schedule of  
3 five years using the Board-approved interest rate,  
4 which was announced earlier in this meeting of 2.5  
5 percent, we lead to a Navy amortization payment of  
6 \$542,957; and since the others are in a surplus  
7 position, there is no payment that we are  
8 proposing.

9           MR. MOORE: Rich, this is John. At this  
10 point, why don't you see if there are any comments  
11 from the Board; and it probably should do a motion  
12 to approve the -- right, again, we've already  
13 approved the economic assumption here -- but the  
14 amortization that's resulting in the other  
15 approach is resulting in this payment.

16           MR. CLARK: Thanks, John. This is Mike  
17 and, you know, I was just looking at the  
18 amortization, I wonder if in future years, we  
19 might want to have conversations about is there  
20 some de minimus number where it makes sense to  
21 maybe postpone amortization if the numbers are  
22 small enough; but, you know, we definitely

1 deferred on that discussion this year. So, I'm  
2 very comfortable with the current five-year  
3 amortization methodology.

4 MS. DUSH: I feel the same way. This is  
5 Marcia. I think we certainly could have a  
6 discussion about de minimus amortization payments  
7 and put that into next year's meeting.

8 MR. MOORE: I agree the Board would  
9 definitely be willing to entertain that idea if it  
10 were useful to someone. Mike, perhaps, you could  
11 put your thoughts into a motion?

12 MR. CLARK: I can do that. So, I make a  
13 motion to accept the methodology used to come up  
14 with the Navy amortization payment for the  
15 active-duty Kicker program, which is 5-year  
16 amortization at the valuation of 2-1/2 percent.

17 MS. DUSH: I second that.

18 MR. MOORE: And just for discussion,  
19 I'll add, as far as discussion, is that I view  
20 that as also including the way we got to zero for  
21 the others. But with that, let's vote. All in  
22 favor? All right; thank you. Rich?

1 (Board Member Clark's motion passed  
2 unanimately by voice vote; no  
3 nays.)

4 MR. ALLEN: Okay. We'll continue with  
5 the next page. These are Factors Affecting the  
6 Active-Duty Kicker Normal Cost. Now, even though  
7 there have not been new entrants for a number of  
8 years and the services are telling us they aren't  
9 expecting new entrants in the next few years -- at  
10 least the foreseeable future -- we're still going  
11 to set normal cost just in case that changes.  
12 It's something we have to do. And, again, these  
13 are net single premium costs. So, if they were to  
14 chose to offer Kickers in FY22 or FY23, the cost  
15 below are what they would have to contribute into  
16 the Fund. The FY22 costs were set at last year's  
17 meeting. I'm just showing them to the record.  
18 The '23 costs are being set and announced this  
19 year. They are a little higher, which might seem  
20 a little counterintuitive considering things in  
21 the Fund are decreasing, but they're based on the  
22 cost of what an individual would -- well would

1     need to be contributed into the Fund to pay for an  
2     individual's total education usage. And even  
3     though spending is going down, it doesn't  
4     necessarily mean spending per person is going  
5     down, and that's really what these costs  
6     represent. We've also increased our assumption of  
7     transferring the benefit. So, that's another  
8     reason that the normal costs in '23 are higher  
9     than the normal costs in '22. So, again, these  
10    are the costs for the record whether they are new  
11    entrants or not.

12           Okay, this is just a summary of all the  
13    costs. The previous page just showed a few of  
14    them, and the services have the option to offer  
15    any amount between \$150 and \$950. The Army still  
16    can offer any of the 2, 3, 4, 5, or 6 year-  
17    contract. Currently, the Navy would only offer  
18    four years and Marine Corps a 4, 5, or a 6; and  
19    the Coast Guard 4 years. So, these are all the  
20    costs that could be offered in Fiscal Year '22 and  
21    Fiscal Year '23.

22           MR. MOORE: Rich, this is John. Can you

1 confirm -- we've already approved all of the  
2 assumptions and methods that are yielding these  
3 results? You don't need Board action on this  
4 specific issue, correct?

5 MR. ALLEN: That is correct; and as we  
6 stated before, the methodology to generate these  
7 costs were approved at earlier Board meetings.

8 MR. MOORE: Thank you.

9 MR. ALLEN: And this next page -- I'm  
10 not going to go over it. It's really just a  
11 summary, a little more detail of the page that led  
12 to the amortization payment. And if you just kind  
13 of scroll to the very bottom, that just shows  
14 where we expect the Fund to be, for example, at  
15 the end of Fiscal Year '22, we expect it to have  
16 \$316 million, down from where it is right now.  
17 And these are really just appendices for the  
18 Chapter 30 Kicker Programs by service -- the  
19 activity we project over the next 10 years. I  
20 won't go over them but just include them for the  
21 record.

22 MS. DUSH: And, I think, the gist of

1     them, except for Navy, you've got increasing  
2     surpluses for the various services, and you show  
3     with the amortization payments the unfunded for  
4     Navy going down.

5             MR. ALLEN:   Correct.   Right.   There is  
6     on the screen, the Navy.   And this would be as if  
7     amortization payments would be continued to be  
8     made.   I know earlier you mentioned possibly  
9     suspending them.

10            MS. DUSH:   Thank you.

11            MR. ALLEN:   And then the last piece for  
12     the active duty is the Post-Vietnam Era  
13     Involuntary and Voluntary Separatees.   This is  
14     funded differently than the Chapter 30.   What  
15     happens here is we project how much money will be  
16     paid to members in this program during the year  
17     and then set a payment to be made on October 1st,  
18     which is the first day of the next fiscal year.  
19     Each of the services will probably start with a  
20     balance from the previous year based on what was  
21     in the Fund versus what was projected at the  
22     previous year's Board meeting, and then there

1     could be benefits paid to members. So far this  
2     year, only benefits have been paid to Army  
3     members. That's the middle line -- there are  
4     benefit payments through June of \$54,000. And  
5     these are actual numbers. These are not in  
6     millions or even in thousands, only \$54,000. It's  
7     a shrinking program.

8                 So, in the case of the Army, we project  
9     a little bit more through the end of the year and  
10    that they will have a Fund balance of about  
11    \$49,000, including interest, that they would then  
12    owe on October 1, 2021. We're proposing that  
13    instead of them making that payment, even though  
14    you see that they would owe some -- that it simply  
15    come out of the Chapter 30 Kicker money which is  
16    in the surplus. And in the case of the other  
17    services, the Navy and the Marine Corps would not  
18    have any debt owed; and the Air Force -- only  
19    because they had a negative balance coming into  
20    the year, and with a little bit of interest would  
21    owe about \$4,000 because there's not a Chapter 30  
22    Air Force program that they would be scheduled to



1     make a payment of \$4,006. Again, the methodology  
2     here is the same as previous years and these are  
3     the results of what two of the services would owe  
4     on October 1, 2021.

5             MR. MOORE: This is John. It's probably  
6     still good for the Board too, even if we choose  
7     not to make any changes to this by motion.

8             MS. DUSH: This is Marcia. So, let me  
9     make a motion that we approve the method used to  
10    calculate these contribution numbers and we also  
11    approve the suggestion that the Army payment be  
12    made out of its Chapter 30 surplus.

13            MR. CLARK: I second that motion.

14            MR. MOORE: Any further discussion? All  
15    right, all in favor? Rich?

16                    (Chairperson Dush's motion passed  
17                    unanimously by voice vote.)

18            MR. ALLEN: Okay; all right. So, that  
19    concludes the active-duty programs. Now, we'll  
20    move on to the Reserve program, which is now only  
21    Chapter 1606, both a Basic and a Kicker benefit.

22                    This is a similar looking page to what

1 Hyung presented earlier for Chapter 30 Kicker,  
2 comparing what DMDC is reporting in their files,  
3 and what DFAS is reporting have been paid out in  
4 benefits to its members, broken out by Reserve  
5 component, and by Basic and by Kicker benefits.

6 So, the far-right column shows the  
7 percent in the DMDC files as compared to what DFAS  
8 paid out of the Fund. In total for all the  
9 components, it was 84 percent -- some a little bit  
10 higher, some a little bit lower -- separating by  
11 Basic and by Kicker. The Basic benefits, 93  
12 percent; DMDC has a percent total of DFAS; but the  
13 Kicker only 66 percent. So, it looks like DMDC is  
14 receiving much better information for Basic  
15 benefit usage than for Kicker benefit usage.

16 MS. DUSH: Rich, Marcia again. Again, I  
17 don't expect your answer to be any different, but  
18 any comments about the lack of data here, a lack  
19 of congruence of data?

20 MR. ALLEN: No, my answer is not  
21 different, it's just, you know, we take the data  
22 we get and do the best we can with it; but we're

1 not always have an explanation as to why it's not  
2 closer to 100 percent.

3 MR. ABRAHAM: Hi, and this is Pete  
4 Abraham again. We'll take it from DMDC. We'll  
5 take the same actions with this program and,  
6 perhaps, focus a little more intently on the  
7 Kickers in this case because they seem to be much  
8 further off. We'll take the same actions on this  
9 one, and we'll (a) try to get a reason, and (b)  
10 try to get a way forward projecting these into  
11 better alignment.

12 MS. DUSH: Yes. I really would  
13 appreciate that. This is Marcia. You know, we've  
14 been seeing -- I've been on the Board now for 12  
15 years and, you know, this has been something that  
16 we commented on, you know, with each valuation,  
17 with each quadrennial report to the President and  
18 to Congress. You know, the other thing -- and  
19 because we had issues with 1607, as well -- I mean  
20 we made a strong recommendation that this program,  
21 the entire EBF Fund, needs to be audited. We said  
22 that in our, you know, in our quad report will be,

1     you know, we've made comments about data problems  
2     in our Board letters, so we really would  
3     appreciate attention to this matter. I think  
4     you'll hear later on -- Rich will be making a  
5     proposal about some methodologies that he has to  
6     use in order to reconcile differences in reporting  
7     for Reserves. So, we really would appreciate  
8     attention to this; and, quite honestly, we really  
9     think it should be audited. Thank you.

10                 MR. ALLEN: Thank you for that comment.  
11     Okay; I think we can move on. Here's just the  
12     number of people in the program. Unlike the  
13     Chapter 30 Kicker, there are more at the end of  
14     2020 than were at the end of 2019, both eligible  
15     for the Basic and eligible for the Kickers.

16                 Okay, now here's an economic assumption  
17     page. Because the Chapter 1606 Basic benefit, by  
18     law, increases by a CPI each year and, by law, it  
19     increases by taking the 12- months CPI average  
20     from July through June and then comparing that to  
21     the previous CPI average from July through June --  
22     but, again, by law, that's how the Basic benefit

1 will increase. So, it was \$397 in 2021; it'll be  
2 \$407 in 2022 since we have all 12 months of the  
3 CPI through the end of June. As for what the  
4 Basic benefit will be in Fiscal Year '23 and  
5 beyond, that we can only project and the method we  
6 use is to use blue-chip forecast for what the CPI  
7 will increase by month-by-month and that's what  
8 I'm showing here.

9           So, for example, June 2021 is already  
10 known to be \$266.4. Based on the blue-chip  
11 projected CPI increase, it will be \$267 in July  
12 and \$267.6 in August, and so on and so on. And  
13 then just applying the formula leads to projected  
14 monthly Basic amounts that you see in the far  
15 right. Again, this is a methodology that is  
16 unchanged from previous years; and I'm just  
17 showing what the increases are and what the Basic  
18 benefits project to be.

19           MR. MOORE: Thank you. This is John.  
20 I'll suggest for the Board we go ahead and make a  
21 motion here. So, in this case, although we'll  
22 continue -- my assumptions will continue to use

1 the same methodology to develop our assumption --  
2 let's so pause to go ahead and approve doing so.  
3 Can I get a motion for that or a discussion?

4 MR. CLARK: Sure, I can make that  
5 motion, John. So, I move to adopt a current  
6 methodology for projecting the CPI that underlies  
7 the cost-of-living increase in the Chapter 1606  
8 Basic benefit.

9 MS. DUSH: I second.

10 MR. MOORE: Perfect. Further  
11 discussion? All right, all in favor?

12 (Board Member Clark's motion passed  
13 unanimously by voice vote.)

14 MR. ALLEN: Okay. Continuing onto the  
15 next page, for the most part using the same  
16 methodologies and assumptions that have been used  
17 in previous years that have already been approved,  
18 there is one proposed change that I would like to  
19 make. And first of all, for the rationale for the  
20 study and the change, and that is that the 1606  
21 portion of the Fund has been in a surplus position  
22 since 2005 in total and each of the seven Reserve

1 components individually have been in a surplus  
2 since 2012 despite offsets each year to the per  
3 capita amounts. And this chart shows the surplus  
4 increasing -- that's the blue section of the bars;  
5 and then the liability also increasing. So, and I  
6 ask myself kind of, why is the surplus increasing  
7 despite, you know, what we're doing. And I think  
8 this goes to the true-up factors. Again, the  
9 true-up factors are the ratio of what DFAS is  
10 showing as spending and what the DMDC files are  
11 showing. And what we typically do is create rates  
12 using DMDC and then increase them by the ratio of  
13 DFAS to DMDC; and we do it individually by  
14 component. And, I think, what would be a better  
15 way of truing-up, instead of applying whatever  
16 that ratio is -- all to the rates that we use --  
17 applying some of it to the rates and then some of  
18 it to the number of eligible reservists.

19 As it states there, we estimate 38  
20 percent of the unreported activities due to factor  
21 one, which is benefit usage activity by the  
22 reservists on the file, and 62 percent is due to

1 possibly not all eligible reservists are actually  
2 on the file. We don't know exactly, you know,  
3 what percent is what, but that's an estimate we're  
4 making. So, what I would saying is next year  
5 instead of increasing the rates by all of the  
6 difference between the DMDC to DFAS difference  
7 applying only 38 percent to the usage rates, and  
8 then 62 percent of that difference to the census  
9 population. This will lead to lower normal costs,  
10 since the normal costs -- only the rates matter  
11 with the normal costs, the total population does  
12 not. And if the normal costs are lower, it'll  
13 eventually lead to surpluses coming down. So,  
14 that table at the bottom shows what the current  
15 methodology is and the proposed methodology is for  
16 usage rates and for population. So, the usage  
17 rates will not increase by as much as they would  
18 have under the old methodology, although the  
19 population will increase by some compared to the  
20 old methodology.

21           So, again, this is a proposed change on  
22 how things are being done from this valuation



1     going forward.

2                   MR. MOORE:   Thanks, Rich.   I'd like to  
3     open it up to the Board for reactions to the  
4     proposal.

5                   MS. DUSH:   John, this is Marcia.   I know  
6     that Rich has attached a simplified example at the  
7     very back of this document; and after looking  
8     through it, I guess, I would like to try my best  
9     to summarize what I understand as being the change  
10    here, and then go ahead and offer a motion to  
11    accept this new methodology.   So, my thought is  
12    that because -- due to the discrepancies in the  
13    data between the data provided by DMDC and DFAS,  
14    OAC has to find a way to estimate the amount of  
15    spending for each eligible member to project  
16    future payments from the Fund to eligible members.  
17    So, they're using past payments to project future  
18    payments because that's what's driving the normal  
19    costs.

20                   The method that has been used in the  
21    past seems to be overly conversative because we're  
22    seeing that the program, the valuations, continue

1 to generate experience gains, meaning the  
2 surpluses are growing. In a perfect world, you  
3 know, if DMDC and DFAS data were in better  
4 agreement, we wouldn't need a methodology to do  
5 this sort of true-up -- as Rich has been  
6 explaining -- but since we don't see an agreement  
7 between the data and hopefully, you know, if the  
8 data differences can be resolved, this will go  
9 away -- but as long as there is such a significant  
10 difference between the two sources of data, OAC is  
11 proposing to modify the method of determining the  
12 spending per person by first calculating, looking  
13 at what the DFAS data is saying that they're  
14 spending per person, and then looking at what DMDC  
15 is saying they're spending per person.

16 So, it's my understanding that OAC  
17 believes that the DFAS data is more reliable with  
18 respect to total dollars spent and the number of  
19 members that relate to that total dollar spent;  
20 but the DFAS data does not include enough  
21 information because it doesn't show how much  
22 benefit each reservist has already used in prior

1     years, meaning what's left to be spent in future  
2     years since some of their benefit is limited.

3             So, OAC is proposing to use a model that  
4     develops normal cost based on the DMDC data, which  
5     does provide data on how much each member has  
6     spent in prior years, but then do a ratio up to  
7     the normal cost so that average dollars spent per  
8     person in recent years would equal the DFAS  
9     average dollars spent per person in recent years.  
10    So, there still is some rationing up here but it's  
11    not as significant as it was in the prior method  
12    of doing this.

13            So, I move that we accept the  
14    recommended change in the method to determine how  
15    to reconcile the difference between DFAS and DMDC  
16    data and the determination of the normal cost for  
17    the Chapter 1606 benefits. I guess I just want to  
18    be sure that everybody's comfortable with my  
19    summary there.

20            MR. CLARK: I'll just say -- while we  
21    wait to see if anyone has a response -- that, you  
22    know, I think it's a reasonable move. I do

1 believe that the ultimate solution to this is the  
2 convergence of DMDC and DFAS data. You know, but  
3 in the meantime, this does seem to be a reasonable  
4 step towards getting reality to match expectations  
5 a little bit better. So, I guess, I'm due to  
6 second that motion; so, I second a motion.

7 MR. MOORE: Perfect; all right. Rich --  
8 actually, Marcia -- I really appreciate your  
9 thoughts and your summary there. They sounded  
10 correct to me. Rich, I trust, there are no  
11 corrections to how Marcia presented it, correct?

12 MR. ALLEN: That is correct. It was a  
13 very accurate summary of what I was saying.

14 MR. MOORE: Very good. And, you know,  
15 I'll just kind of echo Mike's comments. We, you  
16 know, as actuaries, we often do have to -- we  
17 always have to deal with some shortcomings in the  
18 data; but, again, the ultimate solution here is as  
19 the DMDC data keeps emerging (phonetic) with DFAS  
20 in terms of aligning that will be the fix and make  
21 this adjustment needless. Agreed. All right, we  
22 have a motion and a second to accept the proposed

1 change; and with that, all in favor? All right;  
2 thank you. All right, Rich?

3 (Chairperson Dush's motion passed  
4 by voice vote; no nays voiced.)

5 MR. ALLEN: Okay. Moving on to the next  
6 page. This is the gain/loss page for the Chapter  
7 1606. I'm just going to focus on the far-right  
8 column. The most significant change by far is the  
9 change due to the new methodology which leads to a  
10 gain of \$55 million and, in total, there's only a  
11 gain in the Fund of \$59 million. So, it's almost  
12 all attributable to that. Small differences in  
13 the other areas. There's some up and down, by  
14 service and -- I won't, you know, go over each one  
15 -- but for the most part, the methodology has led  
16 to the change and not much change elsewhere.

17 Here's a page, again, laid out similar  
18 to what you saw with Chapter 30, setting up the  
19 amortization payments. Unlike Chapter 30 -- and  
20 what I've been saying -- all of the Reserve  
21 components are in a surplus position. So, looking  
22 at the third line from the bottom is what the

1 surplus is projected to be on September 30, 2022,  
2 keeping in mind that the normal cost for Fiscal  
3 Year '22 were already set so the methodology  
4 change that I'm proposing, and you approved, won't  
5 take place until the FY23 normal cost come in.  
6 So, with that in mind -- you see the surpluses  
7 there on the third line from the bottom, and since  
8 they are all surpluses, no unfunded, there's no  
9 payment to be made -- and we'll have an adjustment  
10 to the FY23 normal costs -- and this is based on  
11 the same schedule that's been approved in previous  
12 years setting a five-year amortization schedule  
13 with the interest rate of what was approved  
14 earlier in today's meeting and it leads to  
15 adjustments to those normal costs that you see on  
16 the very bottom line.

17 And then if we move to the next page,  
18 the second line are the same numbers as what was  
19 on the bottom line of the previous page, the total  
20 amount to be offset. The top line is the  
21 projected normal cost contributions based on  
22 determining what the normal cost per person would

1 be and the projected number of new people coming  
2 into the program; and I get that simply from the  
3 Controller's Office.

4           So, if we take the normal cost -- and  
5 there's a different one for the Basic and each of  
6 the Kicker amounts -- times the projected number  
7 of new entrants -- we get that top line. The  
8 second line, again, is from the previous page; and  
9 then the percent of the cost to be offset would be  
10 the second line divided by the first line. In  
11 some cases, it's over 100 percent, but it's a  
12 positive number for every component. If it's over  
13 100 percent, then it's just a full offset or a  
14 zero normal cost to the Basic. If it's below 100  
15 percent, then the normal cost is offset by  
16 whatever percent line you see there, and it's a  
17 partial offset.

18           MS. DUSH: And Rich, this is -- when  
19 you're showing these numbers, this is attributable  
20 to the Basic benefit, correct?

21           MR. ALLEN: Correct. So, we apply the  
22 offset entirely to the Basic benefit and leave the

1 Kicker amount as what we determine to be the value  
2 of the Kicker and do not apply any offset. Okay,  
3 shall we move on from here?

4 MS. DUSH: Do you want a motion here?

5 MR. MOORE: Yeah. I'm just trying to  
6 decide would a motion that -- outside of the  
7 things we've already addressed in our prior motion  
8 -- should the Board approve continued use of the  
9 methodologies that are producing these results?  
10 Unless we need to capture any of the subsequent  
11 pages, we can do that at this stage.

12 MS. PETTYGROVE: Rich, leaving it up to  
13 you, is there more that the Board needs to decide  
14 on, and it also doesn't hurt to take care of this  
15 since we've just heard it, we -- you know, or an  
16 approximate understanding of it -- and then go  
17 onto, you know, future things that may or may not  
18 need another motion?

19 MR. ALLEN: I can summarize everything a  
20 little more before we go to the motion to approve.  
21 So that would be on our next page.

22 MS. PETTYGROVE: Okay; good.



1                   MR. MOORE: All right, let's do that.

2                   MR. ALLEN: So, here is what -- again,  
3 first, FY22 was already set, FY20 is just there  
4 fore a comparison. FY23 is what we're working on  
5 now. It shows what the average benefit will be.  
6 And, again, because they go up by the CPI, the  
7 percent benefit used, using the methodologies,  
8 including the proposed methodology which you  
9 approved earlier, the discount rate, leads to the  
10 normal cost in that fourth set of numbers, and  
11 then the offset is that normal cost times the  
12 percent for each component that we saw on the  
13 previous page. The per capita amount is simply  
14 the normal cost minus the normal cost offset. So,  
15 for example, the Army National Guard Basic is  
16 fully offset, so we would have a zero normal cost.  
17 The Army Reserve Basic was not fully offset, it  
18 was partially offset, leading to a per capita  
19 amount of \$243 in 2023; and then you can see what  
20 they are for the other Reserve components.

21                   And then if we move to the following  
22 page. They all have normal cost offset to zero,

1 as we were saying the entire offset is applied to  
2 the Basic and none to the Kicker. The reason that  
3 one component is boxed is that's the only Reserve  
4 component that is currently offering \$100 Kickers,  
5 although any of them could at any time. So,  
6 again, we need to set state cost even if there are  
7 no expected entrants. And then I have the same  
8 for the \$200 Kicker on the next page. Three of  
9 the components are currently using them and four  
10 are not; and then the following page shows the  
11 \$350 Kicker. And in some cases, because it's the  
12 proposed methodology, the per capita amounts have  
13 decreased -- in some cases, significantly  
14 decreased.

15 So, I think, this might be a good place  
16 for the motion to approve all the methods, which  
17 is, primarily, just stating continuation of  
18 methods approved in previous years, and the one  
19 proposed method which you've already approved.

20 MR. MOORE: Sounds good. Can I get a  
21 motion to that effect?

22 MR. CLARK: Do you want me to take a

1 shot at that?

2 MR. MOORE: Sure.

3 MR. CLARK: So, I move to approve the  
4 per capita methodology for the 1606 Basic and  
5 Kicker benefits. For the 1606 Basic, it's normal  
6 cost offset by the amortization of any surplus  
7 over five years; and for the Kicker, is normal  
8 cost per capita, unadjusted.

9 MS. DUSH: And this is Marcia. I second  
10 it. I would also add that, you know -- I'm going  
11 to assume that surpluses start to diminish in this  
12 portion of the Fund. But if they don't, we might  
13 want to revisit the five-year amortization in  
14 future years.

15 MR. MOORE: Sounds good. Unless there's  
16 further discussion, all in favor? Thank you,  
17 Rich.

18 (Board Member Clark's motion passed  
19 unanimously by voice vote; no  
20 nays.)

21 MR. ALLEN: All right. And here's a  
22 summary of where I think the Fund will be over the

1 next several years. The first set is the normal  
2 cost. And, again, the normal costs for '21 and  
3 '22 were set previously; and we're not changing  
4 anything that was set. The FY23 are the first  
5 costs that are setting under the new proposed  
6 methodology. So, as I stated, it will bring down  
7 the normal cost each year. They're relatively  
8 unchanged from '23 to '26, except for the CPI  
9 increases. That's why there's a small increase,  
10 but relatively the same. The amortization  
11 payments, which are -- or I should say, per capita  
12 adjustments -- which are based on what the surplus  
13 is projected to be -- as the surplus decreases,  
14 the per capita adjustments will decrease -- again,  
15 beginning in 2023. So, that'll be at its high  
16 point at \$75 million, and then come down to \$62,  
17 and \$51, and so on.

18 The income from the per capita amount  
19 contributions starting with 2023, where they're  
20 much lower than '22, will then start to go up  
21 because the per capita adjustments will come down.  
22 So, it'll be the normal costs minus a smaller

1 adjustment will lead to a higher income from per  
2 capita amounts from '23 going forward.

3 And then here's other projection  
4 outlays. I'm projecting it to go up a little bit  
5 from Fiscal Year '21 but, otherwise, relatively  
6 stable except for the highest basic benefit due to  
7 the CPI.

8 The Fund balance will start coming down  
9 as the normal cost start coming down even though  
10 the outlays are relatively the same but the normal  
11 costs are less. So, the Fund balance will be  
12 less; and then I project that the surplus will  
13 come down by the amounts that you see in the  
14 bottom section. Okay. I can move on, nothing to  
15 approve here -- just showing where I expect things  
16 to be.

17 The next two pages are really appendices  
18 included for the record showing the activity in  
19 Fiscal Year 2020. I'm not going to go over it;  
20 and the following pages, projected activity in  
21 Fiscal Year '21 and '22. And then where the Fund  
22 will be at the start of Fiscal Year '23. This is

1       just more detail from the amortization page.

2               I have one page discussing Chapter 1607  
3       which has sunset, and sunset in November 2019,  
4       which is the early part of Fiscal Year 2020; and  
5       what we did was make an internal transfer of  
6       whatever funds there were between 1606 and 1607,  
7       to put it all in 1606 so this program had exactly  
8       zero dollars at the end of 2020. Since the  
9       program is completely over, by law, there can be  
10      no more activity in this program.

11              MS. DUSH: Rich, this is a situation  
12      where in prior years we seemed to have a big  
13      surplus in 1607, so we transferred out an amount  
14      not thinking that we were not transferring the  
15      entire surplus but a reasonable amount of the  
16      surplus to 1606; and then, out of nowhere, came  
17      another \$4 million plus in benefit payments after  
18      the program was supposedly sunset; and so, we had  
19      to transfer money back.

20              Again, I think, this is one of those  
21      situations where I became very concerned about the  
22      lack of audit in the data and how \$4 million worth

1 of benefits -- again, recognizing that's a small  
2 number in DoD terms -- but still where \$4 million  
3 out of nowhere came due; and so, again, you know,  
4 I continue on my soapbox to believe that these  
5 funds need to be audited.

6 MR. ALLEN: Okay. I think what happens  
7 here is that after the program was completely  
8 sunset, there were members who were still due  
9 money for much earlier usage than what they had in  
10 this year, and it was the Fund paying those people  
11 the benefits for past benefit use.

12 MS. DUSH: Well, you think, because it  
13 was applied late or because VA just didn't pay  
14 them on time?

15 MR. ALLEN: Well, probably would have  
16 been DFAS.

17 MS. DUSH: Or DFAS.

18 MR. ALLEN: DFAS just paying and just  
19 kind of catching up all of the benefits that were  
20 owed to people from earlier use, that they had to  
21 do to close out the program, and it was more than  
22 we were expecting. It caught our offs by surprise

1       too. We were not expecting \$4 million to be paid  
2       for a program that you only had one month of  
3       activity in the fiscal year.

4               MS. DUSH: Yeah. All right.

5               MR. ALLEN: Okay. And then this page,  
6       we went over earlier. It's just an appendix, you  
7       know, for the record, to explain what that  
8       proposed methodology change was.

9               MR. MOORE: Great. Rich, well, thank  
10      you very much. Why don't -- we're just going to  
11      open it up to see if there are any questions  
12      related to EBF before we bring this part to a  
13      close. I'm hearing no questions. Marcia, I  
14      think, I'll pass the keys back to you.

15              MS. DUSH: Okay. Again, anybody who  
16      joined on the phone, please do send your contact  
17      information to Kathleen Ludwig. Her email address  
18      is included in the invitation to this meeting; or,  
19      I think, you can send your contact information to  
20      just about anybody at OAC and they will make sure  
21      it gets to Kathleen, for the record. Again,  
22      opening it up for any final questions before we



1     bid you adieu. Any comments, questions? Mr.  
2     Zouras, anything?

3                 MR. ZOURAS: Nothing here; thanks.

4                 MS. DUSH: All right. Well then, I  
5     thank you for attending this year's Department of  
6     Defense Board of Actuaries meeting and, hopefully,  
7     next year we'll be meeting in person. Thank you.

8                         (Whereupon, at 12:32 p.m., the  
9                         PROCEEDINGS were adjourned.)

10                                 \*    \*    \*    \*    \*

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

I, Mark Mahoney, notary public in and for the Commonwealth of Virginia, do hereby certify that the forgoing PROCEEDING was duly recorded and thereafter reduced to print under my direction; that the witnesses were sworn to tell the truth under penalty of perjury; that said transcript is a true record of the testimony given by witnesses; that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this proceeding was called; and, furthermore, that I am not a relative or employee of any attorney or counsel employed by the parties hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in the outcome of this action.

Mark Mahoney

**Notary Public, in and for the Commonwealth of  
Virginia**

**My Commission Expires: August 31, 2025**

**Notary Public Number 122985**

